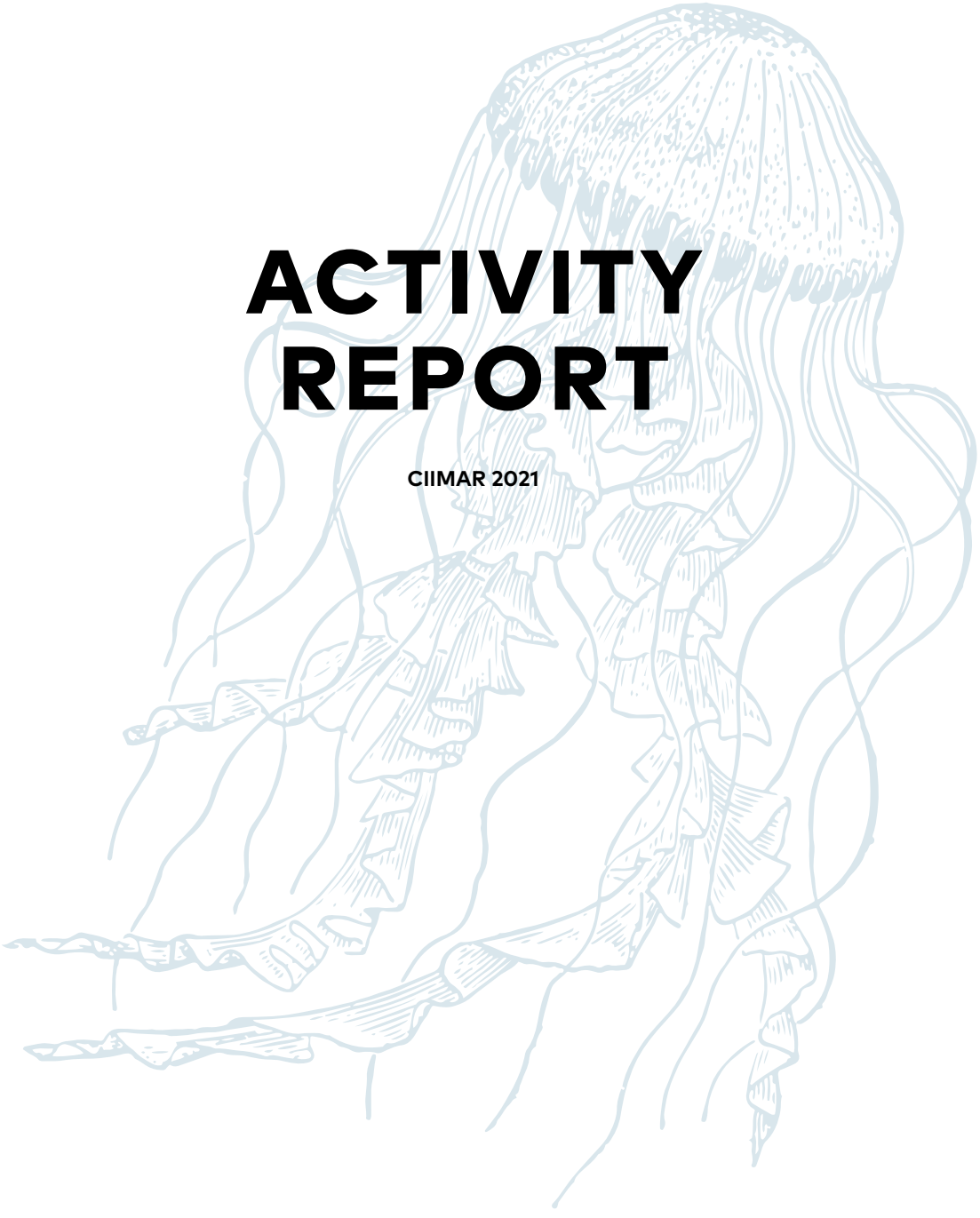
ACTIVITY REPORT

CIIMAR 2021

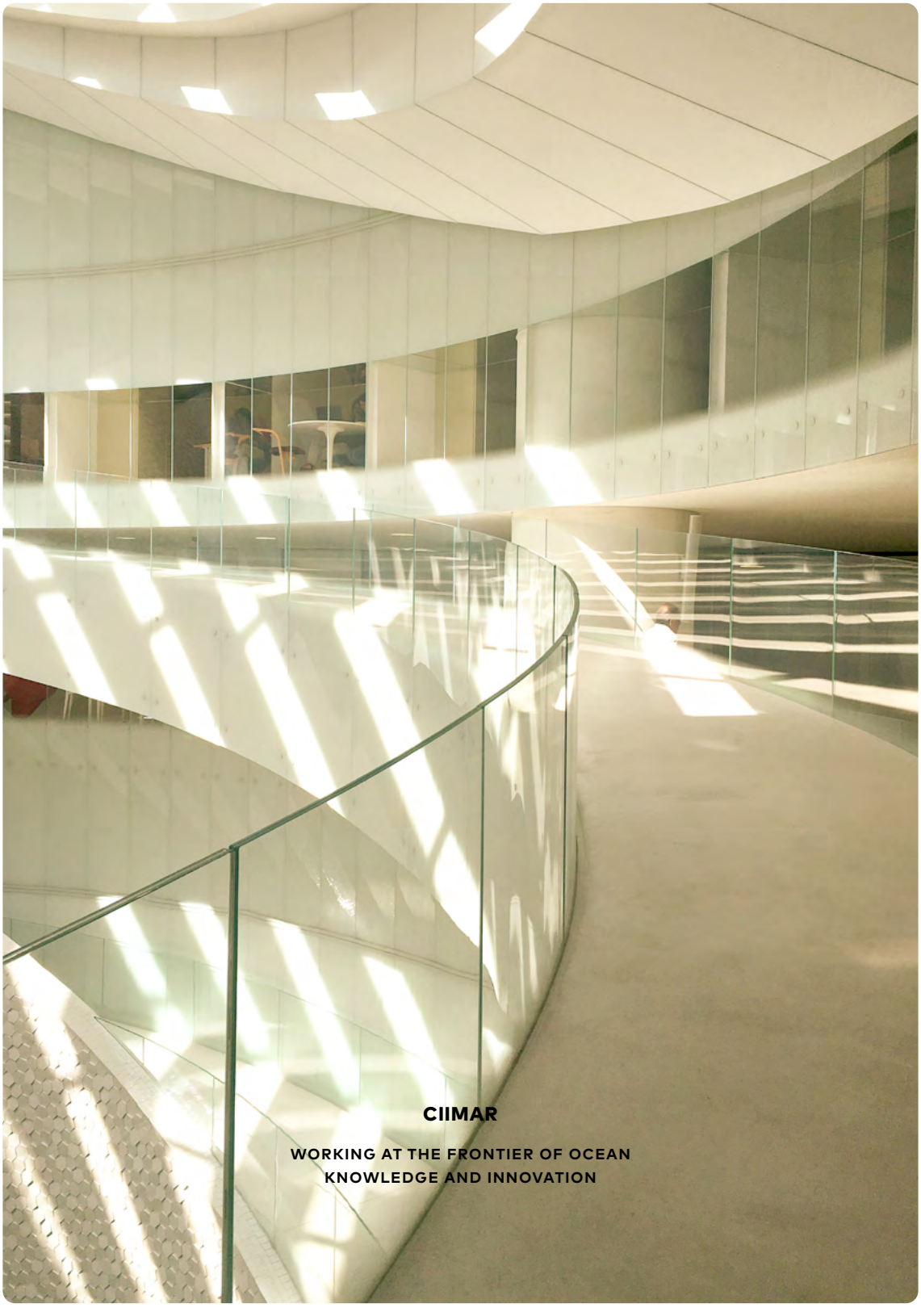
ciimar

ACTIVITY REPORT

CIIMAR 2021



ciimar



CIIMAR

WORKING AT THE FRONTIER OF OCEAN KNOWLEDGE AND INNOVATION

INDEX

MESSAGE FROM THE BOARD 2

ABOUT CIIMAR 3

RESEARCH LINES 8

TECHNOLOGY PLATFORMS 10

ADVANCED TRAINING 11

SOCIAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSABILITY 12

2021 AT A GLANCE 14

HIGHLIGHTS 16

FACTS & FIGURES 17

PROJECT HIGHLIGHTS 23

SCIENTIFIC OUTPUTS 71

MESSAGE FROM THE BOARD

THE DIRECTOR OF THE BOARD OF CIIMAR:
VÍTOR VASCONCELOS

In 2021, CIIMAR continued to withstand the covid-19 pandemic as any other institution all over the world. CIIMAR contingency plan and the covid-19 task force regularly informed our members and issued recommendations and together we continued to implement a strategy to pursue our work with a minimum risk. The board of CIIMAR wants to thank all of our members for the outstanding behaviour during this period what allowed us to keep our laboratories, technical and administrative services working all the time and no outbreak was registered in CIIMAR premises.

In 2021, we kept the trend of attracting national and international funds from the approval of new projects including MIDFun (Horizon 2020), NATURE (JPI Oceans), BLUEFORESTING (EEA Grants). In 2021, the sum of the projects in implementation in CIIMAR raised to 32.3 million euros, including the strategic FCT funding of CIIMAR and CIMAR-LA. CIIMAR participated in several calls and consortia regarding the PRR and three of the proposals were invited to present a final proposal for evaluation. In the framework of the regional funds, CCDR-N approved two new infrastructure projects – MIRRI-PT and PT-OPENSCREEN that will allow the implementation of these two European Infrastructures at CIIMAR. CIIMAR community was also highly engaged in writing proposals for calls of the new Horizon Europe program in the second semester of 2021.

CIIMAR members published 566 publications in internationally peer-reviewed journals and successfully contributed to the graduation of 20 PhD and 99 MSc students. In spite of the pandemic year, we were able to increase the publication rate by 6,2% compared to 2020.

In 2021, one international patents and three provisional patent were submitted, of a total of 18 submitted patents in the last 7 years, reflecting the increasing impact of our research and the success of the implementation of the measures to increase the technology transfer. In 2021 the CIMAR –LA, joining CIIMAR and CCMAR, granted the maintenance of the statute of Associated Laboratory for 10 years, assuring an additional funding for the next 5 years, mostly for human resources.

CIIMAR outreach activities were limited due to the covid-19, but 492 news (online, TV, radio, press) were produced along the year.

In 2021, CIIMAR started the process of ISO17025 and NP4457 and maintained the ISO 9001 certification.

CIIMAR in 2022 will strengthen the relationship with the University of Porto and the Polytechnic of Porto as well as with other public and private stakeholders to establish a legal status that will allow an even better cooperation among all institutions taken into account all the challenges that are expected in the near future. CIIMAR is working together with the Municipality of Matosinhos and the University of Porto to create the opportunity to establish a new headquarters building that will hold the current and growing CIIMAR community and the upcoming spinoffs.

ABOUT CIIMAR

CIIMAR ACTIVITY
REPORT 2021

ABOUT CIIMAR

WORKING AT THE FRONTIER OF OCEAN KNOWLEDGE AND INNOVATION

CIIMAR - Interdisciplinary Centre of Marine and Environmental Research - is a leading research and advanced training institution of the University of Porto, working at the frontier of Ocean Knowledge and Innovation.

CIIMAR fosters an integrated approach to Ocean and coastal areas promoting the understanding and knowledge on physical, chemical and biological dynamics of these environments and the impact of natural and human disturbances, aiming to unravel links between these processes, grasp Ocean and ecosystems functioning and responses to global changes.

CIIMAR uses this knowledge-base to promote the natural capital and the sustained management of marine resources through monitoring of ecosystems health, optimization of aquaculture, and biotechnological exploitation of the resources for environmental and human health applications.

CIIMAR provides innovative solutions and products responding to actual economic and societal challenges. Among them are the demand for high-quality seafood, new drugs and marine products for industrial and medicinal needs, water quality, sustainable fisheries, preparedness for and mitigation of oil and HNS spills, environmental monitoring & risk assessment, preservation of ecosystems services, ocean & coastal management and Ocean Literacy.

HEADQUARTERS

CIIMAR's state-of-the-art facilities for research, training and services are located at the heart of the maritime industry and services in the Northern region of Portugal (Leixões harbour). The Centre features well-equipped laboratories for marine and maritime research, technological core platforms, large scale micro and macroalgae cultivation and animal experimental facilities for freshwater and marine organisms approved by the Portuguese Veterinary Authority.

Besides its headquarters, CIIMAR comprises other partner facilities at five Units from U. Porto - ICBAS and Faculties of Sciences, Engineering, Pharmacy and Law – and at Polytechnic of Porto, Regional Secretariat for Agriculture and Fisheries (RG Madeira) and Portuguese Institute of Sea and Atmosphere (IPMA).

Together with the Algarve Centre of Marine Sciences (CCMAR-Algarve), CIIMAR constitutes the Associated Laboratory CIMAR.

OUR MISSION

To promote transdisciplinary research, technological development and training, contributing to advances in scientific knowledge and sustainability of the marine and coastal environments.

OUR VISION

To provide innovative solutions towards ocean's sustainability, driving oceans value to tackle tomorrow's societal needs.

OUR VALUES

To build a shared understanding and valorisation of the Ocean.

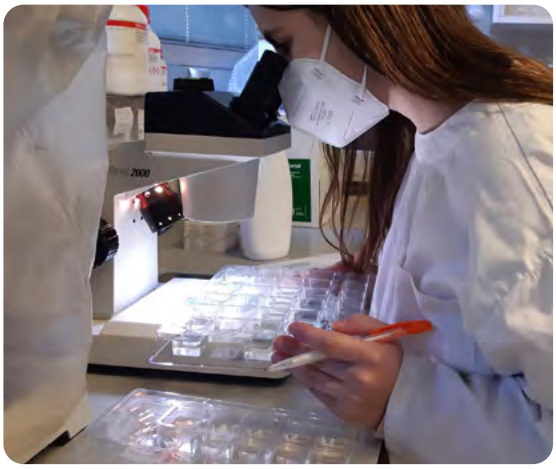
EXCELLENCE

INNOVATION

PARTNERSHIPS

PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT

SUSTAINABILITY



INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER

CIIMAR supports the development of a sustainable blue economy, while tackling important societal challenges. The centre follows an innovation-based strategy to foster the development and transfer of technologies, promoting market-oriented research, industry liaison, unravelling opportunities for new products and services with a strong technology and innovation component.

Disruptive ideas and technologies are driven to business ideation and acceleration programmes, enabling knowledge value creation through entrepreneurship.

CIIMAR participates in National and European Knowledge and Innovation Networks – e.g. EuroMarine, European Marine Board, Fórum Oceano, BLUEBIO ALLIANCE, and B2E CoLAB – Collaborative Laboratory for Blue Economy.

CIIMAR Technology Platforms are integrated in relevant National and European research infrastructures, such as European Marine Biological Resource Centre (EMBRC-ERIC), European Multidisciplinary Sea Floor and Water Column Observatory (EMSO-ERIC), MIRRI-PT, BioData.PT and OPENSCREEN-PT, as part of the technology transfer strategy of the Centre fostering collaborations with the industry.

SCIENCE AND SOCIETY

CIIMAR has an extensive Science Communication Program addressed to all society sectors. In 2021, in spite of the strong limitations due to the COVID-19 situation, CIIMAR developed a range of on-line and outdoor activities mostly dedicated to schools, with a special emphasis to the collaboration protocols with “Clubes Ciência Viva” and the Municipality of Matosinhos. In addition, CIIMAR continuously developed weekly seminars dedicated to science dissemination and provided a number of public lectures and debates, in particular under the Serralves Fundation Protocol. CIIMAR adapted many outreach activities to different online communication channels, including the production of numerous videos and contents. CIIMAR enriched communication with society by an extensive media outreach through the main media channels, including press and social media.

The exhibition “Marine Monsters”, made in collaboration with the artist Ricardo NicDealm about Ocean plastic pollution was present in Ponte de Sor, Matosinhos and Sintra and the traveling exhibition “Plastic Sea” was presented in 3 locations.

CIIMAR is also responsible for the scientific management of two Environmental Monitoring and Interpretation Centres (CMIAs) through cooperation protocols with the City Councils of Vila do Conde and Matosinhos.

SOCIAL ORGANS

THE CURRENT SOCIAL ORGANS:

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

PRESIDENT

Eduardo Rocha

CHAIRS

Aires Oliva Teles
Francisco Taveira Pinto
Carlos Vale
Susana Moreira

BOARD

PRESIDENT

Vítor Vasconcelos

BOARD MEMBERS

Ana Paula Mucha
Isabel Sousa Pinto
Luísa Valente
Rodrigo Ozorio

FISCAL COUNCIL

PRESIDENT

Luísa Bastos

MEMBERS

José Fernando Gonçalves
Helena Peres

RESEARCH

THE CENTRE IS SCIENTIFICALLY ORGANIZED IN THREE MAIN RESEARCH LINES

MARINE BIOTECHNOLOGY

Research is focused on the exploration of a wealth of Ocean resources for the discovery and characterization of new bioactive compounds with ecological, pharmaceutical or other industrial applications. The study of emerging toxins, development of biosensors for early detection systems, and development of bioremediation and phytoremediation tools for ecosystem recovery are other main goals of this research line.

P.I. Vitor Vasconcelos

GLOBAL CHANGES AND ECOSYSTEMS SERVICES

CIIMAR provides basic knowledge and tools to support the protection and management of marine, estuarine and freshwater ecosystems. Sustainable exploitation of ocean resources with production of valuable goods and services is fostered. Work is done in close collaboration with SMEs, international and local authorities, and stakeholders.

P.I. Lúcia Guilhermino

BIOLOGY, AQUACULTURE AND SEAFOOD QUALITY

Development of new aquaculture species, products, and innovative culture methods are central approaches to tackle societal challenges related to human nutrition and seafood quality. High impact scientific knowledge and innovation in these areas are provided through basic and applied research and transferred to end-users and the industry.

P.I. Luísa Valente

RESEARCH LINE	RESEARCH GROUPS	RESEARCH TEAMS
MARINE BIOTECHNOLOGY	BIOREMEDIATION PROCESSES	BIOREMEDIATION AND ECOSYSTEMS FUNCTIONING
	EVOLUTIONARY GENOMICS AND BLUE BIOTECHNOLOGY	BLUE BIOTECHNOLOGY AND ECOTOXICOLOGY
		CYANOBACTERIAL NATURAL PRODUCTS
		EMERGENT BIOTECHNOLOGIES AND SEAFOOD PROCESSING
		EVOLUTIONARY GENOMICS
	NATURAL PRODUCTS AND MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY	CHEMISTRY AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF MARINE NATURAL PRODUCTS
		MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY: DRUG DISCOVERY AND DRUG DESIGN
GLOBAL CHANGES & ECOSYSTEMS SERVICES	AQUATIC BIODIVERSITY AND CONSERVATION	AQUATIC ECOLOGY AND EVOLUTION
		BENTHIC ECOLOGY
		COASTAL BIODIVERSITY
		DEEP SEA BIODIVERSITY AND CONSERVATION
		ESTUARINE ECOLOGY AND BIOLOGICAL INVASIONS
		HYDROBIOLOGY
	CONTAMINATION PATHWAYS AND MECHANISMS OF TOXICITY	CONTAMINANT PATHWAYS AND INTERACTIONS WITH MARINE ORGANISMS
		ECOTOXICOLOGY, STRESS ECOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
		ENDOCRINE DISRUPTORS AND EMERGENT CONTAMINANTS
		MARINE AND COASTAL ENVIRONMENTAL TOXICOLOGY
		SOIL/WATER INTERACTIONS
	LAW OF THE SEA	LAW OF THE SEA
	OCEAN DYNAMICS, COASTAL AND WATER SYSTEMS	COASTAL AND OCEAN DYNAMICS
		COASTAL MONITORING AND MANAGEMENT
		MARINE ENERGY
		WATER RESOURCES SYSTEMS
	SUSTAINABILITY AND SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL INNOVATION	SUSTAINABILITY AND SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL INNOVATION
BIOLOGY, AQUACULTURE & SEAFOOD QUALITY	ANIMAL NUTRITION AND HEALTH	ANIMAL HEALTH AND AQUACULTURE
		ANIMAL PATHOLOGY
		NUTRITION AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY
	ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY AND FUNCTIONAL GENOMICS	ANIMAL GENETICS AND EVOLUTION
		ECOPHYSIOLOGY
		HISTOMORPHOLOGY, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND APPLIED TOXICOLOGY
	AQUACULTURE AND SEAFOOD SAFETY	NUTRITION, GROWTH AND QUALITY OF FISH
		SAFE AND HEALTHY SEAFOOD AND SUSTAINABLE CONSUMPTION

TECHNOLOGY PLATFORMS

CIIMAR Platforms developed under various European Marine Sciences Infrastructure Networks (e.g. EMBRC, EMSO, MIRRI-PT and OPENSREEN-PT) represent a new strategic axis of the Centre to grant access from other institutions in the European Research Area and companies. These Platforms provide access and offer support and expertise to wide range of experimental services and equipment.

ADVANCED TRAINING

CIIMAR is a renowned centre for advanced training of researchers in Marine and Environmental Sciences, supporting several national and European Master and PhD programmes, undergraduate studies and advanced courses.

PHD PROGRAMMES

- ANIMAL SCIENCE (INDUSTRIAL SETTING – SANFEED)
- AQUATIC SCIENCES – BIOLOGY AND ECOLOGY
- BIOLOGY
- ENVIRONMENTAL TOXICOLOGY AN ECOLOGY
- MARINE BIOTECHNOLOGY AND AQUACULTURE
- MARINE SCIENCES AND MANAGEMENT (DO MAR)

CAL-AQUA

LABORATORY ANIMAL SCIENCES COURSE – AQUATIC ORGANISMS

The CAL-AQUA course is aimed at teachers, researchers, students and technicians who need to acquire training in Science in Aquatic Laboratory Animals, with a particular focus on aquatic vertebrates. The course is in accordance with the criteria established by the General Directorate of Food and Veterinary and FELASA (6 ECTS; Category B, functions (a), (c) and (d) defined by Directive 2010/63/EU).

BYT

BLUE YOUNG TALENT

A pre (BYT) and two post-graduate (BYTplus, BYTPhD) programs aims to attract talents to research areas such as marine biotechnologies, global changes, ecosystem services, conservation, aquaculture and nutrition, providing to the best students of the first, second and third cycle stimulating and excellent scientific environment training, in partnership with industry and SMEs.

CIIMAR SOCIAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSIBILITY

The Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) are an urgent call for action, seeking the end of poverty and other deprivations, improve health and education, reduce inequality, and spur economic growth, while tackling climate change and working to preserve our oceans and life on Earth.

The CIIMAR mission and scope of action are in line with numerous UN Sustainable Development Goals, by developing advanced and applied research in many key societal areas, in particular:

CIIMAR has also a strong social commitment to contribute to increase Ocean literacy and education by promoting campaigns such as the Ocean Action, which aims to raise awareness about the problem of plastics in the Ocean, as well as traveling exhibitions, lectures and activities at schools and public spaces. CIIMAR has an ongoing protocol with Serralves Foundation to promote a communication plan about science and environmental emergent issues.

CIIMAR also participates regularly in social solidarity campaigns, e.g. collecting food and other goods for social solidarity institutions.

ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSIBILITY

CIIMAR keeps in progress the campaign “Stop the Plastic Tide!” to decrease the use of single-use plastics. This campaign begun in the common areas, where there are no longer plastic water bottles on sale, nor plastic cups in the coffee machine. A filtration system has also been installed in a tap water. All guests are served in glass bottles and glass cups, and the use of reusable bottled water and coffee mugs with the campaign brand is encouraged. A recycling system has also been installed in the coffee lounge which best suits the needs of its users, and will soon be extended to other areas.

EMPLOYEE VALORISATION

Many activities and formations are developed for employee and career valorisation, such as SIS training actions, internal communication seminars and other areas of non-scientific interest, BOGA training workshops, career management seminar, Blue Think Conference.

2021 AT A GLANCE

JAN

Participation in the Assemble Plus Conference 2021

CIIMAR granted with quality certification by the ISO9001

FEB

Kick-off meetings of the PONDERFUL and MAELSTROM projects

First meeting of ATLANTIDA's RL3 project

CIIMAR Researcher Isabel Sousa Pinto nominated for FCT National Council for Science, Technology and Innovation

MAR

Celebration of the CIIMAR 21st anniversary

MODELRISK project was awarded with ITOPF R&D Award 2021

CIIMAR director Vitor Vasconcelos wins the UPorto Scientific Excellence Award 2021

Probio Vaccine project wins BIP Proof Award

APR

LEGE-CC collection 30th aniversary and Live Tour

CIIMAR integrates international consortium with the CetAMBICion project

3 Papers from CIIMAR Researchers recognized by the IACOBUS - Papers Award

Researchers from CIIMAR initiate POSEIDON research project

Disclose genome of the freshwater pearl mussel published at DNA Research

MAY

Kick-off meeting of the OCEAN3R project

Six CIIMAR scientists recognised as top influential researchers wordwide

Kick-off meeting of the Adaptchange project

"Marine Monsters" exhibition at the GREENFEST Braga

JUN

Biannual meeting of the Agritox project

Participation in the Bioblitz Serralves 2021

Celebration of Ocean Clean Up Day, organised by NetTag project

Launch meeting of the PONDERFUL project

Final event of the NetTag project

JUL

Sustainable antifouling agents projects wins Ocean Award 2021 by Mirpuri Foundation

CIIMAR organises the first Animal Health Symposium

Closing session of the Blue Young Talent (BYT) program

Final event of the VALORMAR project

Inauguration of the "Marine Monsters" and "Plastic Ocean" exhibitions at Ponte de Sor

AGO

Co-organization of the I Congreso Internacional de Biotecnología y Bioingenieria, at Arequipa, Peru

SEP

World Cleanup Day celebration with a Beach Clean up organised by Project MAELSTROM

Organisation of the Blue Think Conference, by the PhD Students'committee

Participation at the Global Conference on Aquaculture by FAO

European Maritime Day (EMD) organization at CIIMAR

OCT

CIIMAR Open Day celebration

Celebration of the 10th anniversary of Charcos com Vida campaign

Organisation of the 6th GelAvista Meeting

CIIMAR is part of the scientific consortium of the North Coast Observatory in Viana do Castelo

Participation in the University-Industry Meeting - Innovation and Entrepreneurship, Sherpa do Mar project

Participation in Aquaculture Europe 2021

NOV

ProbioVaccine project wins the 928Challenge

Several CIIMAR researchers among the top scientists at the Stanford University Ranking

CIIMAR joined BioData.PT

Organisation of the XIII Portuguese Polar Sciences Conference

Inauguration of the "Marine Monsters" and "Plastic Ocean" Exhibition at the SMAS, Sintra

Organization of the workshop Atlantida at Business2Sea 2021

DEZ

Organisation of the Final Workshops of the BIOREM and Tools4Breed projects

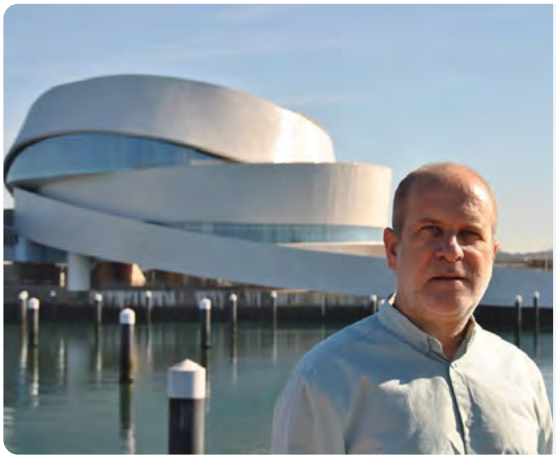
HIGHLIGHTS

CIIMAR QUALITY CERTIFICATION BY THE ISO9001

CIIMAR was granted quality certification by the ISO9001 standard, a management system that aims to guarantee the optimization of processes and greater agility and efficiency in product development. This international certification created by ISO (International Organization for Standardization) is adopted worldwide by successful companies and demonstrates the quality control and excellence of the research center.

CIIMAR RESEARCHERS AT TOP SCIENTISTS OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY RANKING

The ranking prepared by the Stanford University (USA) highlighted twelve CIIMAR researchers among the most influential worldwide: Anake Kijjoa, Aires Oliva Teles, Carlos Azevedo, Carlos Vale, Filipe Castro, Helena Peres, Jorge Eiras, Lucia Guilhermino, Luísa Valente, Madalena Pinto, Paula Enes and Vitor Vasconcelos. The analysis based on more accurate standardized citation metrics covered about 7 million scientists, with a ranking of the top 100,000.



VITOR VASCONCELOS WINS THE SCIENTIFIC EXCELLENCE AWARD 2021

CIIMAR director Professor Vitor Vasconcelos wins the Scientific Excellence Award at the University of Porto 2021, which aims to recognize the scientists of the institution that stand out in the field of scientific research. Vítor Vasconcelos sees the awarding of a 35-year connection to the University of Porto, where he started as a student and developed a path of excellence in the areas of research and teaching, but also in the fields of technology transfer and scientific dissemination.

30 YEARS OF LEGE-CC COLLECTION

The LEGE-CC collection of cyanobacteria and microalgae from CIIMAR celebrated 30 years of existence in April 2021. The collection gathers 1200 strains of cyanobacteria and microalgae, in an authentic library of marine and freshwater organisms, which is recognized worldwide through the platforms EMBRC, MIRRI and EU-OPENSCREEN. Through these platforms the collection is accessible to researchers around the world, making it possible to maximize its potential in the investigation of new products of natural origin.

FACTS & FIGURES

CIIMAR ACTIVITY
REPORT 2021

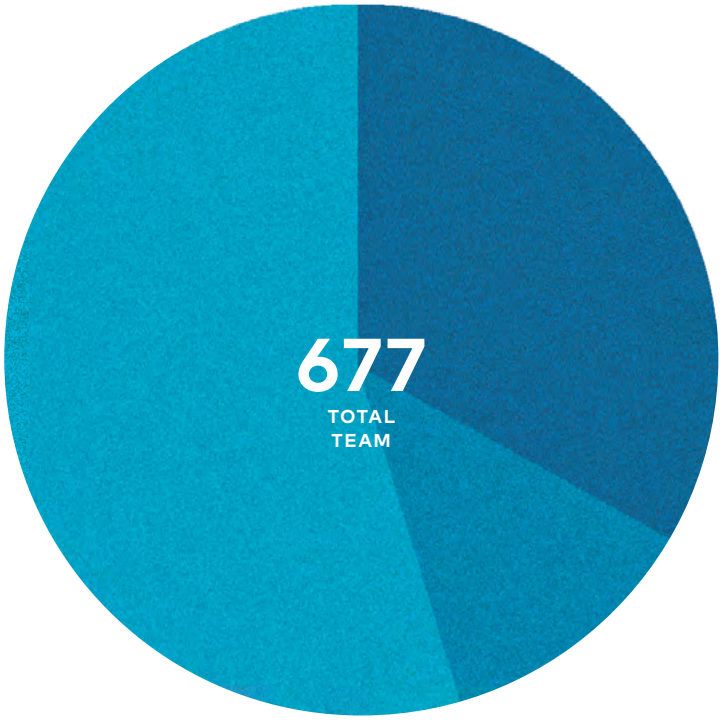
OUR TEAM

CIIMAR 2021

369 Non-PhD holders

225 Integrated PhD holders

83 Non-integrated PhD holders



Integrated PhD holders

Researchers
119

University Staff
63

Post Doctoral Fellows
10

Supporting Offices and Services
6

Lab Technicians
2

Other Professional Situations
25

Non PhD holders

PhD Students
171

Msc Students
77

Research Fellows
36

Supporting Offices and Services
26

Lab Technicians
9

Other Professional Situations
50

291 Male

386 Female

25 Nationalities

32 Supporting offices and services

SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS

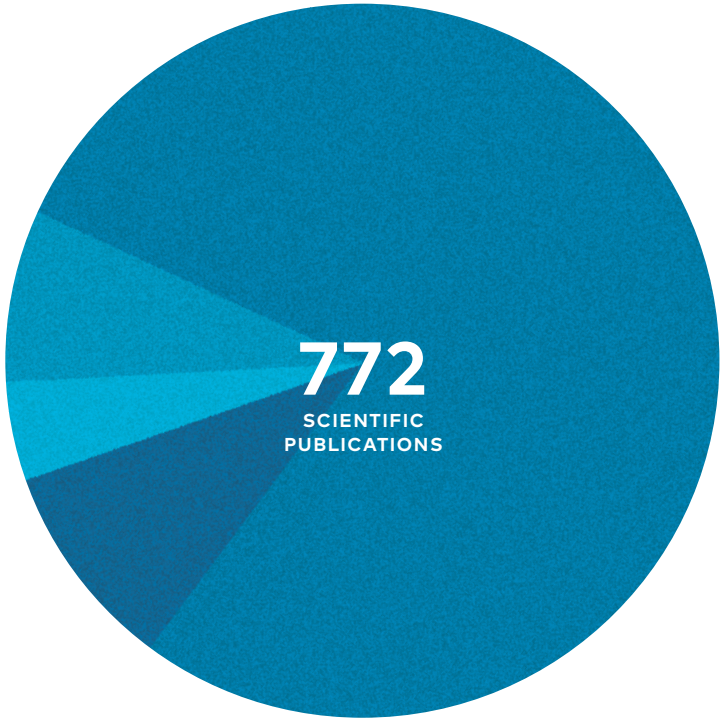
CIIMAR 2021

566 Publications in peer reviewed journals

57 Edited special issues of journals

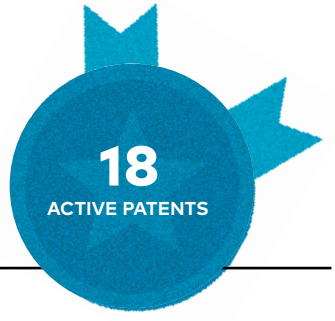
31 Books and Book chapters

68 Other publications



20 Completed PhD theses under the supervision of integrated members

99 Completed MSc theses under the supervision of integrated members



2021 Milestones

3 Provisional patent applications

1 National patent application

1 International patent application

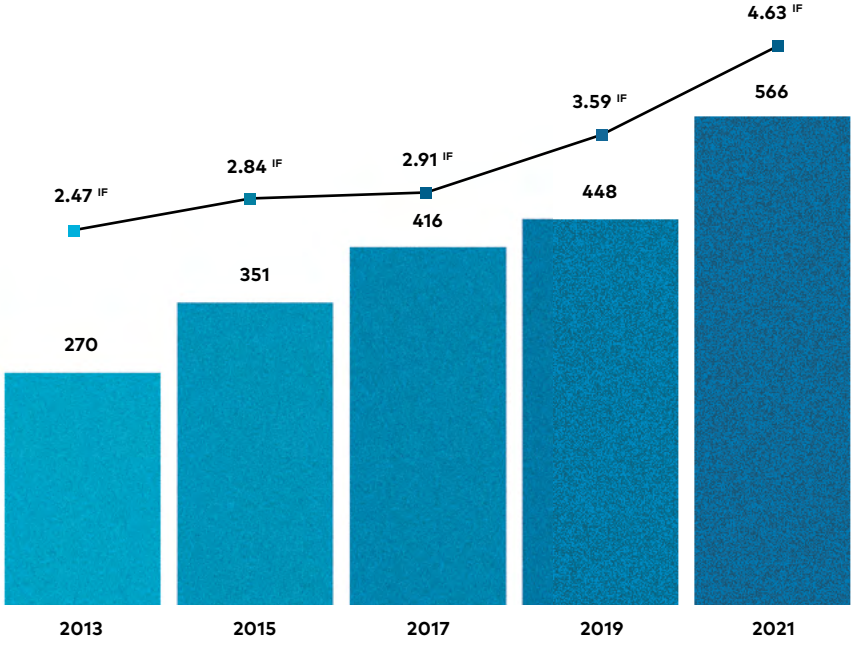
1 Granted national patent

PUBLICATIONS

CIIMAR 2021

Nr. of publications in peer reviewed journals

IF Average Impact Factor



R&D PROJECTS

CIIMAR 2021

13 — 7.36 M€ — (A) **European Funds** — Horizon 2020

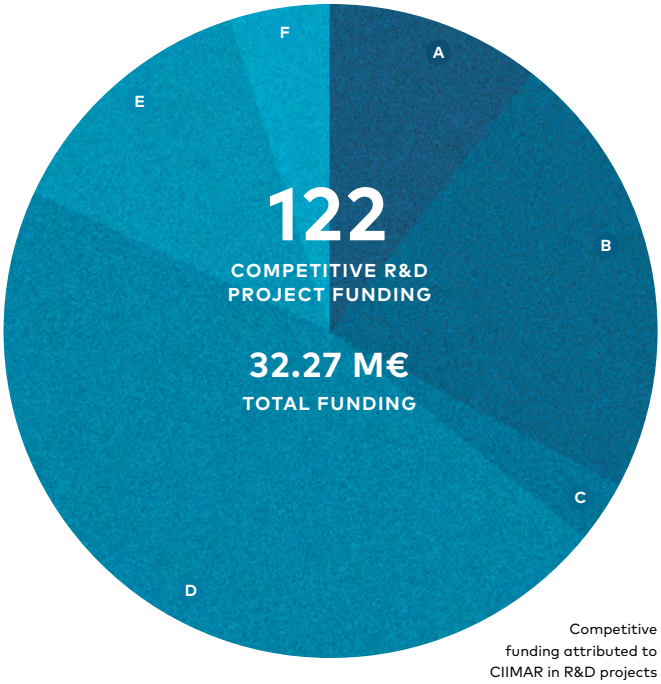
27 — 2.78 M€ — (B) **Other European Funds** — INTERREG, EEA GRANTS, Others

4 — 1.79 M€ — (C) **Regional Funds** — Norte2020

56 — 17.95 M€ — (D) **National funds** — FCT

16 — 2.14 M€ — (E) **National funds** — Portugal2020 | ANI, IAPMEI

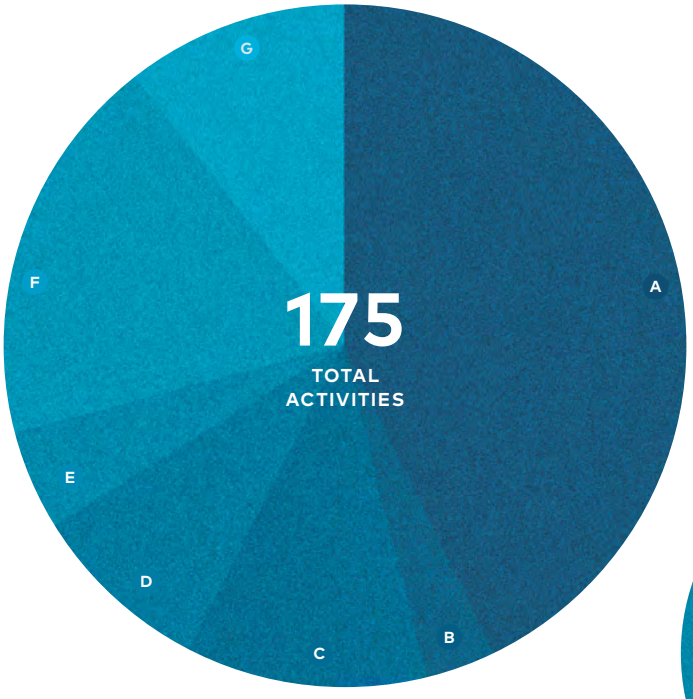
6 — 0.25 M€ — (F) **Other national funds**



Competitive funding attributed to CIIMAR in R&D projects in execution during 2021

OUTREACH ACTIVITIES

CIIMAR 2021



75 A **Activities and lectures at schools**
3431 Participants

6 B **Visits and activities at CIIMAR**
71 Participants

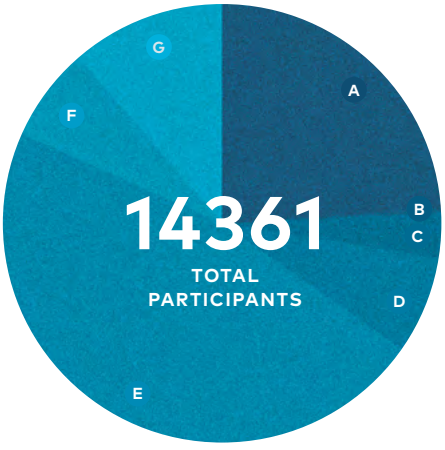
20 C **Outdoor activities**
485 Participants

15 D **Public lectures**
1006 Participants

8 E **Exhibitions**
6768 Participants

33 F **Scientific seminars**
990 Participants

18 G **Workshops**
1610 Participants

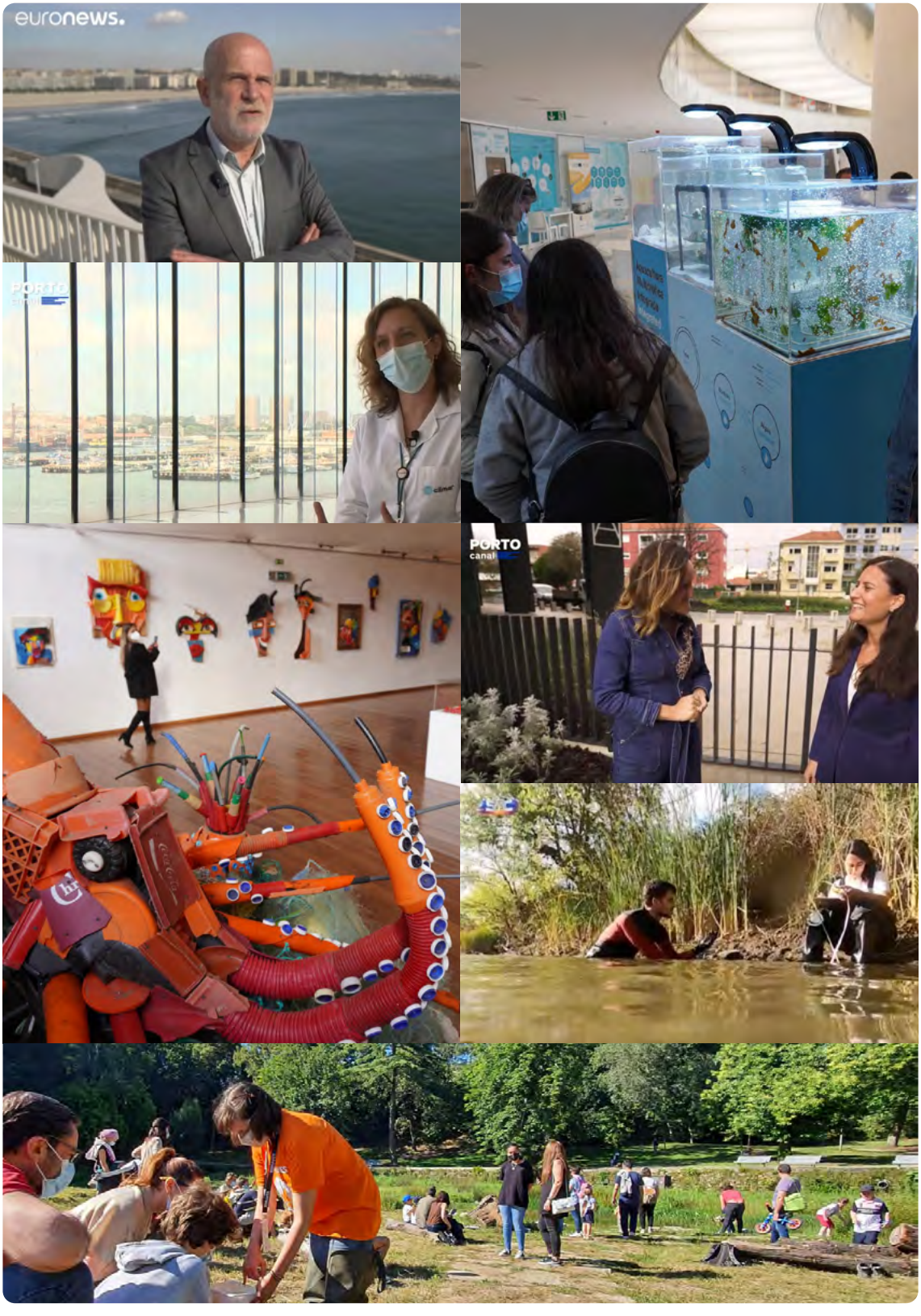


395 Online news
64 Print
17 Radio
16 TV

609 Twitter
630 Facebook
481 Linkedin
16 Youtube

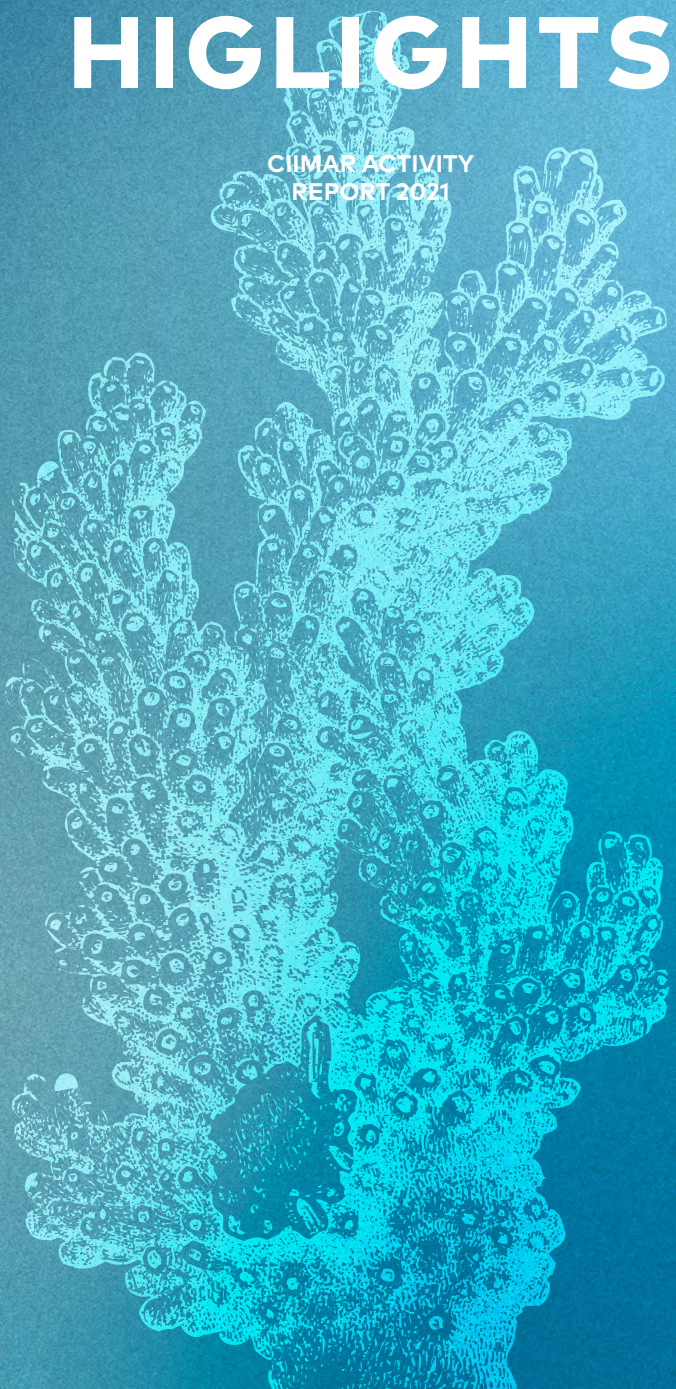
431
COMMUNICATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS

25
Training courses


euronews.
PORTO
canal
PORTO
canal

PROJECT HIGLIGHTS

CIIMAR ACTIVITY REPORT 2021



AQUACOMBINE

H2020 PROGRAM

INTEGRATED ON-FARM AQUAPONICS SYSTEMS FOR CO-PRODUCTION OF FISH, HALOPHYTE VEGETABLES, BIOACTIVE COMPOUNDS, AND BIOENERGY

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Benjamin Costas**
Leader Institution: **Aalborg Universite**
Website: **aquacombine.eu**

Funded by the European Union

One of the most important challenges of the 21st century is to meet the world's demand for sustainably produced biomass for both food and the growing bio-products sector. Increased use of fresh water for agriculture and loss of farmland due to salinity are related concerns.

Salicornia europaea (S. *europaea*) is grown commercially in the EU for its fresh tips, which are edible as salad (marsh samphire). It is a halophyte plant and can grow on saline lands without requiring freshwater for irrigation. When grown as a vegetable only the fresh tips are used while the woody part of the plant is considered a residue.

Today, European farmers are using part of the fibrous residue for soil amendment and drying the fibers to produce herbal salt. However, the amount of residue to food product is large (approximately 80%) and the salt content of the residue is a problem when used for soil amendment, as it returns the salt to the soil.

There is a great wish from Salicornia farmers to increase the value of this fraction in line with the principles of circular economy. The woody residue part of Salicornia has been investigated as a source of pharma- and nutraceutical products due to its high content of phytochemicals e.g. hydroxycinnamic acids (HCA).

To help increase Salicornia farming there is a wish to valorize these residues via biochemicals and bioenergy production. The project will also examine the combination of aquaculture and Salicornia farming creating synergies such as formulation and test of phyto-chemicals rich functional fish feed and formulation and test of protein and lipids rich fish feed.

The outcomes of this study will enable Salicornia farmers and aquaponics farms to utilize all fractions of the produced biomass and produce value added HCAs, functional fish feed, and bioenergy. This will create new circular industries with co-production of food, pharma, and bioenergy from this new sustainable type of crop with very little or no production of waste streams.

ASSEMBLE PLUS

H2020 PROGRAM

ASSOCIATION OF EUROPEAN MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES EXPANDED

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Vitor Vasconcelos**
Leader Institution: **UPMC**
Website: **assembleplus.eu**

Funded by the European Union

ASSEMBLE Plus will provide scientists from academia, industry and policy with a quality-assured programme of access to the marine biological station facilities and resources. These stations offer a wide variety of services, including access to marine ecosystems, unique marine biological resources, state-of-the-art experimental and analytical facilities with integrated workflows, historical observation data, and advanced training opportunities. The goal of the project is to stimulate European fundamental and applied research excellence in marine biology and ecology, thereby improving our knowledge and technology-base for the European bioeconomy, policy shaping and education.

ASSEMBLE Plus brings together 32 marine stations and institutes with modern research infrastructures and track-records of unique service provision, from 14 European and two associated countries, under the leadership of the European Marine Biological Resource Centre (EMBRC), an ESFRI consortium developed from the previous ASSEMBLE (FP7) partnership.

The sum of the actions envisaged in ASSEMBLE Plus, including Access, Networking and Research will ultimately increase the number of users of marine biological stations and shape novel strategic development perspectives of the partners, to be based on effective integration and efficient complementarities, resulting in a key contribution to their long-term sustainability.

BLUEBIO4FUTURE

H2020 PROGRAM

BLUE BIOTECHNOLOGY AND BIOENGINEERING FOR THE CURRENT AND FUTURE DEVELOPMENT OF A BLUE BIOECONOMY IN PORTUGAL

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Vitor Vasconcelos**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**
Website: **bb4f.ciimar.up.pt**

Funded by the European Union

Marine Biotechnology (MB) was identified by the EU Blue Growth Strategy (2012) as an enabling activity of high potential for the bioeconomy of Europe. Many products from marine biotechnology are already used in global markets for food and feed, cosmetics, aquaculture, agriculture, chemistry and pharmacology. Nevertheless, the potential for new products development is huge since marine biodiversity and in special, the marine microbiome, is far from being known and exploited. For that purpose, the aspects of Bioengineering - bioprocesses, synthetic biology, green chemistry and bioinformatics – are fundamental. BlueBio4Future aims to enhance CIIMAR research excellence in MB area, in special Bioengineering, contributing to increase attractiveness for outstanding researchers and to establish a long-term impact at regional, national and European levels. The ERA Chair holder will establish a high-performing team in MB at CIIMAR, contributing to increase the knowledge and competitiveness of CIIMAR in the area of MB. This will be done by attracting funds at national and international level, by the supervision of MSc and PhD students, producing high-ranked research outputs, protecting intellectual property and transferring knowledge to stakeholders and contributing to increase literacy in MB. In order to produce structural changes at CIIMAR in the area of MB, there is a need to attract outstanding researchers in the field of Bioengineering that could implement the framework for strengthening a long-term research and innovation enabling environment in the area of MB. The establishment of the ERA CHAIR BlueBio4Future will increase the levels of the research activity in the area of bioengineering in CIIMAR, enhance the capability of the CIIMAR to succeed in competitive research funding, contribute to RIS3 strategies and increased interaction with main actors of the innovation ecosystem and will promote institutional changes to comply with ERA priorities.

EMERTOX

H2020 PROGRAM

EMERGENT MARINE TOXINS IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC AND MEDITERRANEAN: NEW APPROACHES TO ASSESS THEIR OCCURRENCE AND FUTURE SCENARIOS IN THE FRAMEWORK OF GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGES

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Vitor Vasconcelos**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**
Website: **emertox.eu**

Funded by the European Union

EMERTOX aims at mapping the actual situation in emergent marine toxins and the producing organisms, developing new approaches to assess their occurrence and predicting the possible future scenarios in the framework of global warming.

The partnership, formed by a multidisciplinary team, will produce a joint research and innovation project that will exploit the complementary expertise of the participants and will create synergies among them.

The main objectives are:

1. to assess the current situation on potentially harmful algae and bacteria and the relevant emerging toxins in 8 countries belonging to different but geographically connected areas (Mediterranean Sea and North Atlantic);
2. to develop innovative approaches to sample, and analyze the producing organisms and their toxins by chemical and biological methods including immunoassays and sensors;
3. to estimate different future scenarios based on molecular data (routes of dispersion) and modelling.

FATTYCYANOS

H2020 PROGRAM

FATTY ACID INCORPORATION AND MODIFICATION IN CYANOBACTERIAL NATURAL PRODUCTS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Pedro Leão**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**

Funded by the European Union
erc European Research Council

Known, but mostly novel natural products (NPs) are in high demand – these are used in drugs, cosmetics and agrochemicals and serve also as research tools to probe biological systems. NP structures inspire chemists to develop new syntheses, and NP biosynthetic enzymes add to the metabolic engineer's toolbox.

The advent of next generation DNA-sequencing has revealed a vastly rich pool of NP biosynthetic gene clusters (BGCs) among bacterial genomes, most of which with no corresponding NP. Hence, opportunities abound for the discovery of new chemistry and enzymology that has the potential to push the boundaries of chemical space and enzymatic reactivity.

Still, we cannot reliably predict chemistry from BGCs with unusual organization or encoding unknown functionalities, and, for molecules of unorthodox architecture, it is difficult to anticipate how their BGCs are organized.

It is the valuable, truly novel chemistry and biochemistry that lies on these unexplored connections, that we aim to reveal with this proposal. To achieve it, we will work with a chemically-talented group of organisms – cyanobacteria, and with a specific structural class – fatty acids (FAs) – that is metabolized in a quite peculiar fashion by these organisms, paving the way for NP and enzyme discovery. On one hand, we will exploit the unique FA metabolism of cyanobacteria to develop a feeding strategy that will quickly reveal unprecedented FA-incorporating NPs.

On the other, we will scrutinize the intriguing biosynthesis of three unique classes of metabolites that we have isolated recently and that incorporate and modify FA-moieties. We will find the BGCs for these compounds and dissect the functionality involved in such puzzling modifications to uncover important underlying enzymatic chemistry.

This proposal is a blend of discovery- and hypothesis-driven research at the NP chemistry/biosynthesis interface that draws on the experience of the PI's work on different aspects of cyanobacterial NPs

FUTUREMARES

H2020 PROGRAM

CLIMATE CHANGE AND FUTURE MARINE ECOSYSTEM SERVICES AND BIODIVERSITY

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Francisco Arenas**
Leader Institution: **University of Hamburg**
Website: **futuremares.eu**

Funded by the European Union

Marine and transitional ecosystems provide fundamental climate regulation, food provisioning and cultural services. FutureMARES provides socially and economically viable nature-based solutions (NBS) for climate change (CC) adaptation and mitigation to safeguard these ecosystems' natural capital, biodiversity and services.

The program advances understanding of the links between species and community traits, ecological functions and ecosystem services as impacted by CC by analysing the best available data from monitoring programs and conducting targeted experiments and beyond state-of--the-art modelling.

Ensemble physical-biogeochemical projections will identify CC hotspots and refugia. Shifts in the distribution and productivity of keystone, structural and endangered species and the consequences for biodiversity will be projected within different CC-NBS scenarios to reveal potential ecological benefits, feedbacks and trade-offs. Novel, socialecological vulnerability assessments will rank the severity of CC impacts on various ecosystem services and dependent human communities.

Complementary analyses at real-world demonstration sites will inform managers and policy-makers on the economic costs and tradeoffs of NBS. These physical, ecological, social and economic analyses will be integrated to develop three, climate-ready NBS:

1. restoration of habitat-forming species acting as 'climate rescuers' buffering coastal habitats from negative CC effects, improving seawater quality, and sequestering carbon,
2. conservation actions explicitly considering the range of impacts of CC and other hazards on habitat suitability for biota to preserve the integrity of food webs (e.g. marine protected areas) and protect endangered species (e.g. charismatic megafauna), and
3. sustainable, ecosystem-based harvesting (capture and culture) of seafood.

FutureMARES is co-developed with policy-makers and managers to ensure impactful and transformative cost--effective actions.

GENIALG

H2020 PROGRAM

GENETIC DIVERSITY EXPLOITATION FOR INNOVATIVE MACRO-ALGAL BIOREFINERY

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Isabel Sousa Pinto**
Leader Institution: **Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique**
Website: **genialgproject.eu**

Funded by the European Union

Seaweed, or "macro-algae", has long been recognised as a valuable source of diverse bioactive compounds and has great potential to be used in pharmaceuticals, nutraceuticals and functional foods. However, until now, seaweed has been underexploited in Europe due to the challenges of expanding seaweed biomass production: costs need to be reduced, scales of production need to be increased, quality improved, and seaweed biomass needs to be successfully refined into multiple useful products. If these issues can be addressed, seaweed biomass production could become more economically and environmentally sustainable.

The overall objective of the GENIALG project is to boost the European Blue Economy by designing high-yielding seaweed cultivation systems. GENIALG aims to increase the production and sustainable exploitation of two high biomass yielding species of European seaweed: the brown algae (or sugar kelp) *Saccharina latissima* and the green seaweed (or sea lettuce) *Ulva rigida*. GENIALG is the first industry-driven project bringing together pioneering companies in large-scale integrated European biorefineries and experts in seaweed cultivation, genetics and metabolomics to boost the seaweed industry. GENIALG will combine available knowledge in seaweed biotechnology with reliable eco-friendly tools and methods to scale up current small cultivation seaweed operations.

Two pilot pre-industrial seaweed biorefinery plants will provide vital seaweed compounds for a wide range of products such as cosmetics, pharmaceuticals, food and feed ingredients, fine and specialty chemicals, additives and blends such as gels, as well as precursors for biodegradable plastics. GENIALG will help lead the way in the Blue Biotechnology sector in Europe, while addressing social acceptability and competition for maritime space.

IGNITE

H2020 PROGRAM

COMPARATIVE GENOMICS OF NON-MODEL INVERTEBRATES

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Agostinho Antunes**
Leader Institution: **Ludwig-Maximilians-Universitaet Muenchen**
Website: **itn-ignite.eu**

Funded by the European Union

Invertebrates, i.e., animals without a backbone, represent 95% of animal diversity on earth but are a surprisingly underexplored reservoir of genetic resources. The content and architecture of their genomes remains poorly characterised, but such knowledge is needed to fully appreciate their evolutionary, ecological and socio-economic importance, as well as to leverage the benefits they can provide to human well-being, for example as a source for novel drugs and biomimetic materials.

Europe is home to world-leading expertise in invertebrate genomics and IGNITE will gather together this European excellence to train a new generation of scientists skilled in all aspects of invertebrate genomics. We will considerably enhance our knowledge and understanding of animal genome knowledge by generating and analysing novel data from undersampled invertebrate lineages and by developing innovative new tools for high-quality genome assembly and analysis.

The well-trained genomicists emerging from IGNITE will be in great demand in universities, research institutions, as well as in software, biomedical, agrofood and pharmaceutical companies. Through their excellent interdisciplinary and intersectoral training spanning from biology and geobiology to bioinformatics and computer science, our graduates will be in a prime position to take up leadership roles in both academia and industry in order to drive the complex changes needed to advance sustainability of our knowledge-based society and economy.

MAELSTROM

H2020 PROGRAM

NEW SOLUTIONS FOR THE RECOVERY OF MARINE PLASTICS AND LITTER

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Isabel Sousa Pinto**
Leader Institution: **Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Italy**
Website: **maelstrom-h2020.eu**

Funded by the European Union

The global marine plastic litter challenge comprises an estimated stock of 83 million tonnes of plastic waste accumulated in oceans. The recovery of plastic materials already in the ocean is an arduous and costly task. This is why innovations are urgently needed. The EU-funded MAELSTROM project is bringing together key stakeholders – from research centres and recycling companies to marine scientists and robotic experts – for the sustainable removal of marine litter in different European coastal ecosystems. The project will design, manufacture and integrate scalable, replicable and automated technologies, co-powered with renewable energy and second-generation fuel, to identify, remove, sort and recycle all types of collected marine litter into valuable raw materials.

MAELSTROM leverages on the integration of complementary technologies for marine litter removal in different European coastal ecosystems, compounded with full-fledged circular economy and societal oriented solutions. In particular, the project:

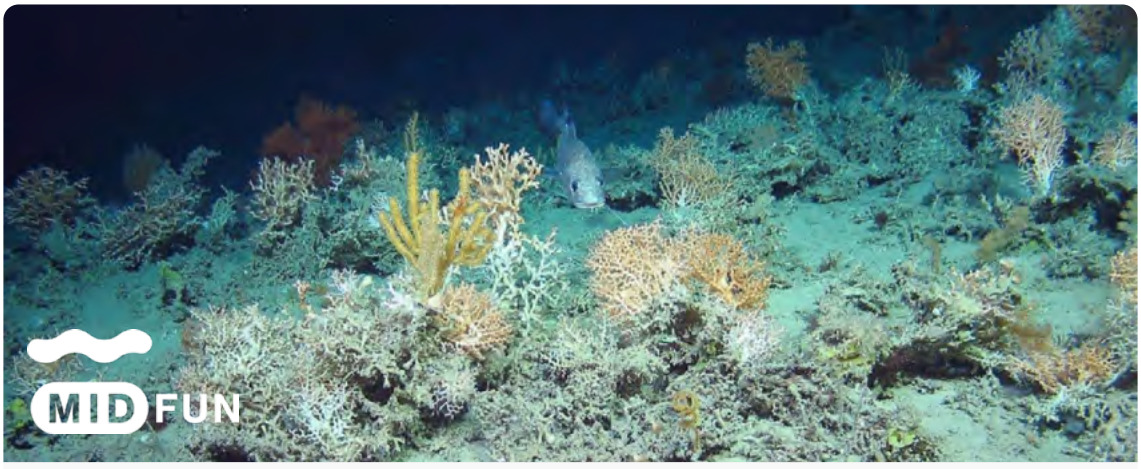
1. sets out a reliable multidisciplinary and scientifically sound approach for the assessment of marine debris distribution and impact on marine life in highly valuable ecosystems and protected areas;
2. designs and manufactures scalable, replicable and automated technologies, co-powered with renewable energy and second generation fuel, to identify, remove and sort marine litter;
3. evaluates over time the effectiveness of marine litter removal devices along with their impact on local ecosystems;
4. integrates different technologies to track, sort and recycle all types of collected marine litter into valuable raw materials for future marketisation;
5. assesses the economic and societal impact of the MAELSTROM solutions providing also a comprehensive life-cycle assessment of the technologies and products; (vi) enhances social awareness about the marine litter issue and engages citizens and stakeholders in MAELSTROM activities;
6. interplays with similar projects to maximize innovation uptake for marine litter removal within and outside the EU.

MAELSTROM consortium is a tight knit group made of research centers and foundations of excellence in marine life, biology and sustainable energy, AI and robotics, recycling companies with certified industrial plants, a market consultancy company, a micro-enterprise and a plastic-focussed NGO.

MIDFUN

H2020 PROGRAM

METAL IMPACTS ON DEEP-SEA MICROBIAL COMMUNITIES AND FUNCTION



Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Miguel Semedo**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**

Funded by the European Union

Deep-sea mining of earth minerals is expected to grow in the next decades. The increase in deep-sea mining activities may lead to the release of toxic concentrations of metals into the surrounding seabed. Increased concentrations of heavy metals can disturb important ecosystem services provided by microbial communities, such as growth, nutrient cycling activity, and microbial diversity.

However, the consequences of metal exposure on microbial ecosystem functions in deep-sea conditions are currently unknown. The overarching goal of this project is to evaluate the impacts of heavy metal exposure on microbial growth, metabolism, and diversity in deep-sea conditions. We propose the following specific objectives:

1. Determine the effects of heavy metal exposure on growth and N_2O reduction metabolism in a model bacterial culture, under deep-sea conditions.
2. Examine the effects of heavy metal exposure on the transcriptome of a model bacterial culture, under deep--sea conditions.
3. Determine the impacts of heavy metal exposure on overall N_2O fluxes from deep-sea sediments.
4. Evaluate the impacts of heavy metal exposure on the biological and functional diversity of deep-sea complex microbial communities.

This research will apply a mixed experimental approach in controlled conditions to address the stated objectives. We will combine the use of bacterial axenic cultures with the study of complex microbial communities under deep-sea conditions (low temperature and high hydrostatic pressure). We will use pressurized bioreactors and hyperbaric chambers to test the effects of two representative metals (copper and cadmium) on bacterial growth, metabolic reduction of N_2O, expression of functional genes, and functional diversity. The mining of the deep seafloor is still at an early stage of implementation. This research presents a unique opportunity to assess the environmental risks of an anthropogenic activity before it begins to shape the ecosystem.

PONDERFUL

H2020 PROGRAM

POND ECOSYSTEMS FOR RESILIENT FUTURE LANDSCAPES IN A CHANGING CLIMATE

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **José Teixeira**
Leader Institution: **Fundacio Universitaria Balmes**
Website: **ponderful.eu**

Funded by the European Union

Even the smallest ponds can play a big role in fighting climate change. Largely neglected and generally undervalued, ponds are actually remarkably important for biodiversity conservation. The EU-funded PONDERFUL project will investigate how ponds can be used as Nature-Based Solutions (NBS) for climate change mitigation and adaptation, biodiversity conservation and delivery of ecosystem services. The project aims to generate and integrate biodiversity, ecosystem, social, economic and policy knowledge to:

1. quantify the contribution that networks of ponds, known as pondscapes, can offer to mitigate and adapt to climate change and to deliver important services at local to international scales, both directly, and indirectly through enhancing biodiversity conservation;
2. identify possibilities, cost effectiveness and barriers to implementing pond-based NBS for climate change adaptation and mitigation and other ecosystem services;
3. and generate the social and ecological expertise for the practical implementation of enhanced blue infrastructure through the creation and management of climate-proof pond systems and pondscapes.

PONDERFUL will also develop future scenarios for pondscapes by conducting tests in DEMO-sites in eight countries across Europe and the Community of Latin American and Caribbean States (CELAC), incorporating direct and indirect interactions and using several land uses and pondscape scenarios. The findings of these tests will be used to develop a sustainable finance and investment guide for implementation of the proposed NBS, by delivering a technical handbook targeted to practitioners and a policy guidance document to help stakeholders implement science-based policies for climate change resilience, biodiversity protection and ecosystem services delivery.

SEAFOODTOMORROW

H2020 PROGRAM

NUTRITIOUS, SAFE AND SUSTAINABLE SEAFOOD FOR CONSUMERS OF TOMORROW

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Maria Leonor Nunes**
Leader Institution: **IPMA**
Website: **seafoodtomorrow.eu**

Funded by the European Union

SEAFOODTOMORROW aims to strengthen the European seafood production and processing industry by providing validated, commercially viable, and eco-innovative solutions that will improve seafood quality and safety, minimise environmental impacts, and drive socioeconomic development within the seafood industry. Meeting the growing market need for safe, sustainable seafood is a formidable challenge for the European seafood industry. With European seafood imports presently reaching almost 70%, and global food demands projected to increase by 80-100% by 2050, it is vital to source and validate environmentally friendly and innovative seafood production and processing methods that will reduce European dependency on imports. Such solutions need to underpin seafood security in-line with market demand, whilst maintaining quality and traceability throughout the value chain to support consumer confidence.

Expected Results:

1. Validation of nutritional and safety aspects of eco-innovative seafood solutions through certified methodologies carried out by independent partners.
2. Easily-accessible database with seafood innovative products validation data for the implementation of a digital traceability tool linked to quality labels.
3. Improved understanding of market acceptance of eco-innovative seafood solutions in different European regions and demographics.
4. Validation of sustainable solutions from economic and environmental perspectives.
5. Benchmark for certification schemes of seafood quality and traceability for industry to strengthen consumer confidence and trust in European seafood.
6. Reduction of public health risks and promotion seafood consumption through transparent and responsible communication, dissemination, knowledge transfer and exploitation of the outcomes to the different stakeholders.

TOXICROP

H2020 PROGRAM

CYANOTOXINS IN IRRIGATION WATERS: SURVEILLANCE, RISK ASSESSMENT, AND INNOVATIVE REMEDIATION PROPOSALS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Alexandre Campos**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**
Website: **toxicrop.com**

Funded by the European Union

Water scarcity and food production are some of the greatest challenges of our times. Fresh water resources in many countries are vulnerable due to their biogeographical and climatic characteristics. Moreover higher water consumption and higher human impacts in the downstream water bodies is leading to a higher eutrophication with increased incidence and intensity of cyanobacteria blooms and their toxins. The scarcity of clean water resources leads to the compulsory use of water containing cyanobacteria and their toxins in agriculture.

This project aims through Research and Innovation Staff Exchange to map agricultural risk areas of cyanotoxin occurrence in consortium member countries, to access the fate of cyanotoxins in crops as also bioaccumulation in crops and food contamination related to the use of eutrophic waters in irrigation.

Environment-friendly, low-cost techniques of water treatment will also be developed, and methods to detect and assess toxicity of cyanotoxins improved.

This project seeks to integrate the activities already developed by the partners, and develop new multidisciplinary activities which could lead to the maximization of the research and foster the creation of knowledge in the domains of water toxicology, food safety and eco-technologies of water treatment.

The main innovation aspect of this project rely on the multidisciplinary approach to the subject under study, which is expected to contribute to the elucidation of the minimum quality requirements applied to the irrigation waters.

The integration of countries with different weather regimes and agricultural practices in one single project will constitute a unique approach to this subject and to consolidate the transnational collaborations.

The expected results will be delivered as guidelines for water management and treatment and will contribute to the implementation of a more sustainable and safe agriculture in Europe and worldwide.

ACCESS2SEA

NEW OPPORTUNITIES FOR MORE COMPETITIVE AND SUSTAINABLE BLUE GROWTH IN ATLANTIC AREA

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Rodrigo Ozório**
Leader Institution: **CEEI Bahía de Cádiz**
Website: **access2sea.eu**

Marine aquaculture (fish, shellfish, algaculture) is a leading sector of the Atlantic Area blue economy that relies on an important tradition in many EU countries and that is economically relevant in many of its coastal areas. As only 10% of Atlantic shore seafood is aquaculture-sourced there is a great opportunity to increase its production in a sustainable way. Access2Sea aims to improve the attractiveness of the Atlantic shore for aquaculture SMEs by enabling and providing an easier access to new business opportunities. Its main objective is to enhance the exploitation and preservation of the Atlantic Area's natural assets:

1. By unlocking the existing barriers (legal/regulatory, technological, existence of suitable areas in costal zones, social acceptance) to provide the industry with technical solutions to give aquaculture businesses access to shore.
2. By enabling onshore production.
3. By disseminating existing and new solutions and providing support to the aquaculture SMEs, to fix them or attract them to the Atlantic Area This way it is expected to enable SMEs to assess spatial opportunities to settle in the Atlantic shore new aquaculture business, supporting them in exploiting the natural assets in a sustainable way as well as in improving its performance through the improvement of their business model and be better accepted by local communities.

It is also expected that Access2Sea improves the co-operation between stakeholders, business support organisations, research institutes, national and regional administrations and local councils facilitating the innovation and knowledge transfer in Aquaculture sector

ADAPTCHANGE

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

TECHNICAL COOPERATION FOR STUDYING ADAPTATION TO ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Rui Faria**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

Understanding the mechanisms of adaptation can provide precious information to improve predictions of species' response to abrupt environmental change.

In particular, the study of the adaptive potential and eco-evolutionary dynamics of intertidal species at two latitudinal extremes of their European range is expected to result in more accurate forecasts on how climate change affects biodiversity.

In this project, we established a collaborative network between institutions involved in research and outreach from Portugal, Iceland and Norway to develop a strategic cooperation program built upon three complementary pillars:

1. technical cooperation – implementation of a research project aiming to assess the mechanisms of adaptation of intertidal species to rapid environmental change;
2. capacity building - organization of technical workshops;
3. science dissemination – sharing good practices on effective science dissemination initiatives in schools and joint organization of a showcase for kids particularly focused on protecting the biodiversity living in our oceans.

BLUEBIOLAB

TRANSBOUNDARY MARINE BIOTECHNOLOGY LABORATORY

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Vitor Vasconcelos**
Leader Institution: **Universidade de Vigo - Campus do Mar**
Website: **bluebiolab.eu**

The general objective of the BLUEBIOLAB project is the creation of a cross-border laboratory of scientific excellence in the area of marine biotechnology that boosts the capacity to develop excellence in R&D, reinforces and internationalizes the R&D capabilities of the territory, optimize the use of research infrastructures and contribute to achieving the expected results in the RIS3, RIS3T and in the blue growth strategy. In order to achieve this global BlueBioLab aims to:

1. Support the consolidation of biotechnology - an essential facilitating technology - as a fundamental tool for the study and valorization of marine biological resources, and the sustainable exploitation of marine biological resources, areas in which the Euroregion has already reached a critical mass of researchers, and has the potential to be internationally competitive.
2. To pool the existing infrastructures, integrated in the Transboundary Marine Biotechnology Laboratory, in line with the common strategic objectives of the regions (RIS3 Galicia, RIS3 North and RIS3T).
3. Develop actions to support talent and promote the mobility of researchers, including the programming of training activities.
4. Create networks of knowledge and joint work, with actors of the scientific system linked to marine biotechnology on both sides of the border, in order to increase critical mass and scientific excellence.
5. Promote the internationalization and integration of scientific infrastructures linked to marine biotechnology in international R&D&I networks through the Transboundary Marine Biotechnology Laboratory, to achieve the consideration of excellent research centers and international reference.

Therefore, BlueBioLab aims to establish the resources and mechanisms to strengthen, stimulate and project internationally strategic research lines for the territory and for the marine productive sector, promoting innovative capacity and territorial competitiveness through a TFE in which the Euroregion has already demonstrated its ability to be internationally competitive.

BLUEFORESTING

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

CLIMATE RESILIENT MARINE FORESTS FOR A SUSTAINABLE FUTURE

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Francisco Arenas**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

The ocean provides vital ecosystems services, threatened by anthropogenic and climate pressures. Their undesirable impacts can be mitigated if ecosystem-based management, adaptive marine spatial planning, and habitat restoration strategies were implemented.

BLUEFORESTING builds upon these approaches with the aim to provide climate change ready nature-based solutions (NBS) for successful sustainable management of the most iconic coastal habitats, Marine Seaweed Forests. Although threatened, they are biodiversity rich ecosystems, recognized as cost-effective NBS with potential to mitigate climate change effects. Their capacity to deliver a wide range of key ecosystem services and to support blue growth makes them natural blue infrastructures. Fostering healthy marine forests means promoting regional fisheries, recreational activities, and cultural traditions, but also fighting biodiversity loss and climate change.

In this context, BLUEFORESTING will develop science--based guidance for preserving marine forest functions and services, by assessing baseline information (genetics, processes, functions, services and conditions), by identifying species diversity and sensitivity and climate refugia areas. BLUEFORESTING will develop models and will implement tools for vulnerability assessments by promoting the co-development of effective and climate ready NBS. Expected results are of paramount importance as scientific foundations to support future marine protection and reforestation actions in a cost-effective and sustainable way.

BLUEFORESTING lines up with the EU Blue Growth agenda as it proposes sustainable ecosystem-based management actions that can help to proactively protect and increase the resilience of marine forests under climate change, guaranteeing the provision of associated services. BLUEFORESTING represent an excellent opportunity to prove how science based governance may promote sustainability of marine habitats and services.

The established partnership will promote bilateral knowledge transfer and dissemination, strengthening international cooperation and cooperation in the sector, while increase value creation and sustainable growth in the Portuguese blue economy.

BLUEFORESTS

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

SEAFORESTS FOR BLUE CARBON - NATURAL CAPITAL FROM NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Isabel Sousa Pinto**
Leader Institution: **CCMAR**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

Marine forests formed by seagrasses and macroalgae are important carbon sinks at global scale, with a high capacity for sequestering and storing carbon (known as "blue carbon") in their biomass and sediments. While seagrass meadows are widely known for their ability to remove CO_2 and particulate organic matter from the water and store significant amounts in their sediments, the global importance of macroalgae forests for carbon sequestration remains poorly understood.

In fact, macroalgae generally grow on hard substrata with no carbon burial potential, but they might be important donors of organic matter for the sediments of deeper ocean. Despite their importance, blue carbon forests have experienced a global decline in the past decades, mainly due to the severe exploitation of coastal areas, with a consequent loss of the associated ecosystem services.

Therefore, there is a growing urgency to implement reforestation efforts of blue forests to recover the natural capital, mitigate the effects of climate change by removing CO_2, while delivering extra benefits for people and nature.

The Blueforests project aims to improve knowdledge and test technological innovations to rebuild Portuguese marine forests and, as a result, improve the ecosystem services they provide and contribute to building a sustainable blue economy based on resilient and abundant marine natural capitals. New technologies to restore Portuguese marine forests, including models to reveal the best locations for reforestation and novel techniques of planting will be developed, tested and optimized.

The contribution of Portuguese marine forests to blue carbon sequestration and thus climate mitigation, will also be quantified as well as the economic value of the ecosystem services delivered by them.

The specific objectives of Blueforests are:

1. to test novel technologies to restore Portuguese marine forests, in suitable regions where they have disappeared, such as the production of "green gravel" (i.e. natural gravel seeded with target species) the use of biodegradable meshes to stabilize sediments of seagrass transplants and the use of existing coastal and offshore artificial structures;
2. to assess the contribution of Portuguese marine forests for carbon sequestration, estimating the in-shore blue carbon stocks and burial rates;
3. to quantify the ecosystem services and natural capital provided by Portuguese marine forests, including food provision, carbon sequestration, protection against extreme events, water purification, and cultural services;
4. to maximize the visibility of scientific achievements through the scientific community, policy makers and the general public.

BREEDFLAT

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

NEW APPROACHES ON THE DIETARY-EFFECTS IN BROODFISH: THE ROLE OF NUTRITION ON SUSTAINABLE PRODUCTION OF FLATFISH

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Benjamin Costas**
Leader Institution: **CCMAR**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

BREEDFLAT project aims to improve flatfish breeder's performance by enhancing immune system capacity, largely affected during reproductive season, and gamete quality, by providing key-role nutrients for successful reproduction. Innovative approaches on the study of dietary effects will be attained to promote a sustainable competitive production of eggs and larvae.

The consortium includes two Portuguese research teams, CCMAR (promoter) and CIIMAR, and the largest turbot producer, ACUINOVA. The Donor parties, Nord University, Akvaplan-niva, experienced in flatfish reproduction, and Sognaqua firm, will contribute with their experience in Atlantic halibut.

This collaboration will enhance Portuguese centers (CCMAR, CIIMAR) performance with technology transfer from Nord (microRNAs, epigenetics), and strengthen future bilateral collaborations.

The business sector (ACUINOVA) will gain from Norway experienced Aquaculture sector. The project focus in 3 important flatfish species for aquaculture diversification in Europe, Senegalese sole, turbot and Atlantic halibut, along 6 WPs. Specific breeders' feed will be developed, considering each species' nutritional requirements and efforts dedicated to gametogenesis.

A tool-set of parameters will be developed, allowing characterization of reproductive and immune system performance. These tools will be used to evaluate the efficiency of natural feed products supplementation on the enhancement of reproduction and fish resistance.

The final target is to achieve the improvement of off-spring through a better nutrition to breeders. More robust juveniles will contribute to a next generation of breeders developed in captivity. These bases will provide a more sustainable Aquaculture diversification with high price commercial species, creating a benefit for fish farms and feed suppliers in Europe, reducing economic and social disparities between donor and beneficiary states.

CETAMBICION

COORDINATED CETACEAN ASSESSMENT, MONITORING AND MANAGEMENT STRATEGY IN THE BAY OF BISCAY AND IBERIAN COAST SUB-REGION

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Isabel Sousa Pinto**
Leader Institution: **Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - CSIS**
Website: **cetambicion-project.eu**

Funded by the European Union

This project addresses the urgent need to reduce cetacean bycatch in EU fisheries, consistent with the requirements of the Habitats Directive Marine Strategy Framework Directive and Common Fisheries Policy (Technical Measures Regulation).

In 2019, several NGOs requested that the European Commission introduce emergency fisheries measures to reduce bycatch of common dolphins in the Bay of Biscay and of harbour porpoises in the Baltic Sea. The Commission requested that The International Council for the Exploration of the Sea should evaluate these requests and provide advice on necessary actions.

ICES issued this advice in earlier 2020, supported by work by two of its Working Groups (WGBYC and WGMME) and a Workshop (WKEMBYC). ICES proposed a range of possible measures, and provided information on the expected reduction in bycatch arising from such measures. The Commission has subsequently request that France and Spain take action to address the cetacean bycatch issue in Bay of Biscay. An additional driver for reduction in bycatch of cetaceans is the request by the USA that all nations exporting fishery products to the USA should demonstrate that their management of cetacean bycatch is consistent with the requirements of the US Marine Mammal Protection Act.

The MSFD 2020 call provides an opportunity to develop work on measures to improve bycatch monitoring and mitigation in the Bay of Biscay and adjacent Iberian coastal waters, thus helping to achieve Good Environmental Status (GES) in relation to the descriptor D1 Biodiversity and, specifically, cetacean bycatch (criterion D1C1 and OSPAR common biodiversity indicator M-6). In so doing it will also consider criteria for abundance (D1C2), demographic characteristics (D1C3), distribution pattern and range (D1C4) and habitat (D1C5).

The CetAMBICion project involves 15 partners from the Member States (MS) France, Spain and Portugal, including Ministries as well as public research and conservation bodies, in collaboration with professionals and NGOs.

MININGIMPACT2

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT AND RISKS OF DEEP-SEA MINING

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Francisco Arenas**
Leader Institution: **GEOMAR Helmholtz Centre for Ocean Research Kiel**
Website: **miningimpact.geomar.de**

The MiningImpact project gathers 32 partners from 10 different countries and will set up a comprehensive monitoring programme of the impact of an industrial test to harvest manganese nodules in the Clarion Clipperton Zone, by the Belgian contractor DEME-GSR. Polymetallic nodules are mainly composed of manganese and iron oxides, but also contain economically valuable metals, such as nickel, copper, cobalt, lithium, and rare earth elements.

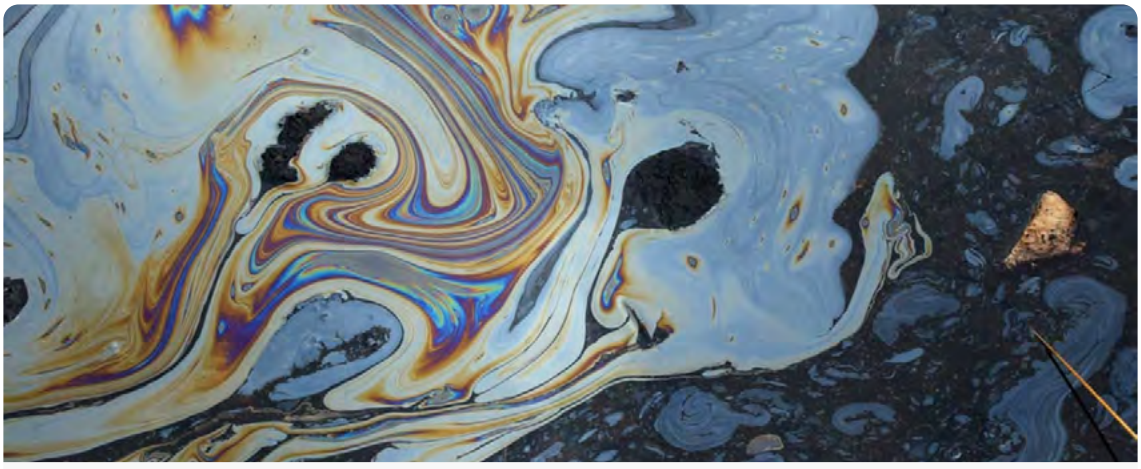
The DEME-GSR collector test intends to harvest nodules in approx. 0.1 km2 large areas of the seabed in the Belgian and the German contract areas of the Clarion Clipperton Zone in the Eastern Equatorial Pacific Ocean. Within the lifetime of MiningImpact2 researchers are planning two cruises to the test areas in order to constrain the spatial and temporal dynamics of the sediment plume created by the mining test and impact on the abyssal environment. The project will further study regional connectivity of species in the deep-sea and their resilience to impacts, and the integrated effects on ecosystem functions, such as the benthic food-web and biogeochemical processes. In this context, key objectives of the project are:

- To develop and test monitoring concepts and strategies for deep-sea mining operations
- To develop standardization procedures for monitoring and definitions for indicators of a good environmental status
- To investigate potential mitigation measures, such as spatial management plans of mining operations and means to facilitate ecosystem recovery
- To develop sound methodologies to assess the environmental risks and estimate benefits, costs and risks
- To explore how uncertainties in the knowledge of impacts can be implemented into appropriate regulatory frameworks

MiningImpact will be able to further close existing knowledge gaps and reduce uncertainties on the environmental impacts of deep-sea mining of polymetallic nodules. The project will specifically work towards policy recommendations and has reached out to the International Seabed Authority to become a partner in the project. It will further contribute to the preparation of environmental impact assessments (EIAs) for future European deep-sea pilot mining tests that are requested by the ISA, and to the Horizon2020 technology development projects Blue Atlantis and Blue Nodules.

MODELRISK

ECOSYSTEM MODELS TO SUPPORT ENVIRONMENTAL RISK ASSESSMENT OF MARINE ECOSYSTEMS UNDER HNS SPILLS



Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Irene Martins**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**

Alongside the increasing trend on maritime transport, the number of ships carrying Hazardous and Noxious Substances (HNS) is growing steadily with more than 200 million tonnes of chemicals traded annually by tankers. Nonetheless, knowledge regarding ecological hazards caused by HNS is scarce, narrowing preparedness and suitable responses in case of accidents with HNS cargoes at sea. Bearing this in mind, MODELRISK numerical framework aims at developing end-to-end models of marine ecosystems, supported by ocean circulation models, capable of predicting ecological hazards caused by HNS maritime spills. Within MODELRISK, ecosystem models will be developed by incorporating physical characteristics, biogeochemical processes, and food web interactions of the habitats under study.

The existing HNS database will be augmented to include ecotoxicological dose descriptors for benthic organisms, as well as derived predicted no-effect concentrations (PNEC) for sediments. To derive the physical parameters and the HNS concentrations needed for the ecosystem models, an oceanographic circulation model will be implemented for the specific areas under study and, after the proper characterization of the hydrodynamic patterns, the circulation model solutions for the targeted domains will be extracted. These solutions will offline force a Lagrangian model to represent the main HNS transport patterns providing plumes' behaviour and maps of potential hotspots of accumulation. The interconnection between the three tools will allow to retrieve the relevant information regarding HNS characteristics and effects from the online HNS database, which will be used by the HNS dispersion models, which in turn will force the ecosystem models.

Due to their economic and ecological importance, seamounts and hydrothermal vents of the Azores Mid-Atlantic Region (NE Atlantic) will be selected as test case studies to implement and calibrate the MODELRISK framework. Several HNS spill scenarios will be run to account for Environmental Risk Assessment of the targeted ecosystems with the ultimate goal of providing support for decision-making and management by the competent authorities

NANOCULTURE

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

RISK ASSESSMENT AND MITIGATION OF THE PRESENCE OF ENGINEERED NANOMATERIALS IN ATLANTIC AQUACULTURE

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Alexandre Campos**
Leader Institution: **INL**
Website: **nanoculture.ciimar.up.pt**

The objective of NANOCULTURE is to advance in knowledge, risk assessment and mitigation of environmental presence of the most-used engineered nanoparticles (ENPs) in market products: titanium dioxide (TiO2) and silver (Ag).

As metallic NPs present important improvements in diverse industrial applications, the frequency of their application is growing exponentially. However, the studies of risks and mitigation of their presence in the environment are lagging far behind the rate of utilization, which represents a critical environmental and safety challenge in the Atlantic Area.

The focus of the project are the aquatic ecosystems related to aquaculture, a sector of high economic relevance in the Atlantic Area, and specifically organisms used for human consumption (cultured fish, mollusks, seaweed, sea urchins, etc.). NANOCULTURE will investigate the effects of ENPs on aquaculture products, their bioaccumulation, and assess its impact on human intake.

In order to carry out this project, collaboration of all the participating centres is essential to ensure a wide range of industrial (aquaculture professionals) and scientific profiles (analytical chemists, physical chemists, molecular biologists), as well as providing infrastructure to run the analysis and deliver real samples from aquaculture plants.

NATURE

NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS TO REDUCE ANTIBIOTICS, PATHOGENS AND ANTIMICROBIAL RESISTANCE IN AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Marisa Almeida**
Leader Institution: **CSIC, Spain**

This project will assess nature-based solutions (NBS) as management option for water treatment on the catchment scale.

An array of NBS including conventional and high-end constructed wetlands, river re-naturalization, and restoration of wetlands will cover the continuum from urban sources to coastal biota in estuaries.

We propose a comprehensive quantification of the fate of ABs, pathogens, and AMR in these systems together with ecotoxicological and human health assessments. NBS performance will be analyzed using multivariate modelling techniques to identify parameters with the greatest empirical influence on the attenuation of targeted pollutants.

The NATURE project will encompass three interconnected phases: An experimental phase in which the reduction of aquatic pollutants will be evaluated in NBS and compared with reference sites. In a data modelling phase, diagnostic indicators (indicative parameters from the first phase) will be identified for cost-effective future monitoring. In a risk assessment phase, the effect of aquatic pollutants on environment and human health will be evaluated, estimating its reduction due to NBS implementation.

The unique combination of advanced approaches from analytical chemistry, molecular microbiology, modelling and ecotoxicology will be of paramount importance for an accurate evaluation of NBS treatment performance. NATURE's key objective is to promote the sustainable and green attenuation of aquatic pollutants.

NETTAG

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

TAGGING FISHING GEARS AND ENHANCING ON BOARD BEST-PRECTICES TO PROMOTE WASTE FREE FISHERIES

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Marisa Almeida**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**
Website: **nettag.ciimar.up.pt**

Funded by the European Union

NetTag project aims to reduce and prevent marine litter derived from fisheries, bringing together scientists, engineers and the fisheries industry. NetTag approach combines two different types of preventive measures:

1. new technology to prevent lost gears; and
2. awareness actions to promote best-practices for on-board waste management.

NetTag will develop new technologies to track fishing gears in case gears got lost, fostering a reduction of lost gears. The technology will include low cost, miniature and environmental-friendly acoustic tags and acoustic transceivers for uniquely localization (with fisher's personal ID) of lost gear and an automated-short-range robotic recovery system.

Participant fishers will, then, evaluate the new technology in a dedicated demonstrative field action. Awareness actions, developed by fishers for fishers, will be an innovative strategy to engage the fishing industry, increasing fishers' willingness to act and adopt better practices on-board to reduce marine litter from fishing vessels.

A major event entitled Clean Ocean Day will be organized, in which all fishers in that day will collect marine litter from the sea to have a snapshot of type and amount of marine litter present off NW Iberian Peninsula coast. In parallel, the environmental impact and harmfulness of lost gear as pollutant of the marine environment (e.g. source of microplastics and pollutants absorbed to the gears), will be investigated through in-situ and laboratory experiments.

We will also evaluate the cost-efficiency of the proposed solutions, estimating the economic viability of their implementation for reduction of marine litter derived from fisheries.

The project is based on synergistic activities between fishers and scientists to pilot innovative solutions to tackle the urgent need of reduction and prevention of marine litter.

NetTag consortium is a multidisciplinary and international team, gathering researchers from natural (CIIMAR-Portugal), social (UAVR-Portugal) and economic (USC-Spain) sciences, engineers (INESC TEC-Portugal, UNEW-UK) and fisheries industry, including two fishers associations (APMSHM-Portugal and ARVI-Spain) and a fishing nets production company (EURONETE).

NetTag intends to contribute to the reduction of lost gear at NW Iberian Peninsula, promote technological innovation of fishing gears and better practices to avoid discarding litter, and also improve the environmental performance of Portuguese and Spanish fisheries.

NORWATER

EMERGING POLLUTANTS IN THE WATERS OF GALICIA-NORTHERN PORTUGAL: NEW TOOLS FOR RISK MANAGEMENT

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Miguel Santos**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**
Website: **nor-water.eu**

This project is aimed at identifying the main emerging pollutants (EPs) and their sources in the hydrographic basins of northern Portugal and Galicia. In addition, it is focused on developing, implementing and harmonizing a set of innovative multidisciplinary tools to minimize the impact of EPs on these water bodies. The project will also contribute to the improvement of water quality and will enhance the implementation of the Water Framework Directive (WFD) in this cross-border area.

The four main aims of NOR-WATER are:

1. Identifying the main emerging pollutants (EPs), including fire-related runoff compounds in rivers, as well as their sources and transformation products (TPs), in the hydrographic basins of northern Portugal and Galicia.
2. Developing new analytical methods and ecotoxicological tools, as well as prediction and modeling tools, for those EPs which pose the highest potential risk to ecosystems.
3. Assessing the efficiency of wastewater treatment plants (WWTPs) in removing EPs, as well as developing tools to improve treatment systems and increase their efficiency in EPs removal.
4. Transferring the results to the entities that are responsible for the implementation of the WFD in the management of inland and coastal water bodies, as well as to the technology companies in charge of water treatment. In parallel, cross-border activities focused on environmental education are intended to be carried out, thus contributing to a behavioral change in civil society.

OPTIRAS

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

OPTIMIZATION OF THE CONTROL OF WATER QUALITY IN RECIRCULATING AQUACULTURE SYSTEMS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Alexandre Campos**
Leader Institution: **INL**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

Recirculating aquaculture systems (RAS) have been developed for land-based production of sea and freshwater species. These systems are designed to provide high biomass production while reducing resource usage and maximizing control of operational parameters.

Therefore, Optimizing control and management of water treatment in RAS is of paramount importance as water is renewed at very low rates (≤10%/day). Removal of organic matter, microorganisms and problematic chemical species such as nitrite is performed by applying different steps of filtration, fatty acids or protein skimming, biological treatment and, sometimes, oxidation processes.

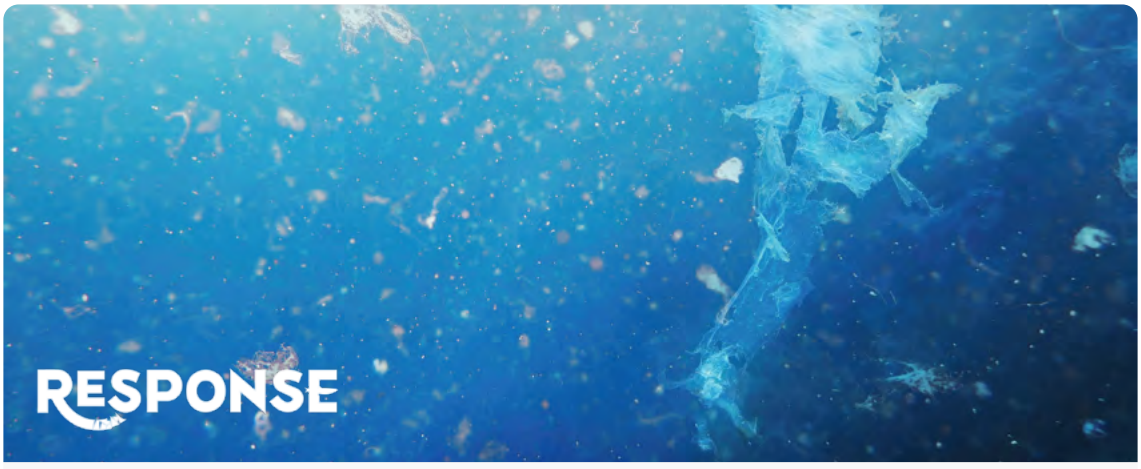
Among the later, application of ozone has been extensively used as a method to improve water quality to avoid the undesired effect of chemotherapeutants in aquaculture. However, residual ozone can affect various water chemistry parameters (formation of disinfection by-products from halogen anions present in seawater; iodide, chloride and, bromide) and other steps in the water treatment process (mainly biological treatment by disturbing microbial populations in biofilters) with important impacts on fish health and welfare.

The OPTIRAS project will tackle this issue in RAS systems, being the main objectives:

1. Investigate the changes in water chemical parameters, microbiome and physiology of fish in RAS;
2. Develop and deploy online monitoring systems for water chemical parameters relevant for the control of the water quality and the ozone demand;
3. Test the adequacy and impact of alternative water treatment processes on fish welfare status and water quality and
4. Demonstrate novel water quality control system in RAS pilots and improved cultivation protocols for diverse fish farming stages and species

RESPONSE

TOWARD A RISK-BASE ASSESSMENT OF MICROPLASTIC POLLUTION IN MARINE ECOSYSTEMS



Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Lúcia Guilhermino**
Leader Institution: **Polytechnic University of Marche**
Website: **response-jpioceans.eu**

RESPONSE integrates expertise on oceanography, environmental chemistry, ecotoxicology, experimental ecology and modelling to answer key research questions on fate and biological effects of microplastics (MPs) and nanoplastics (NPs) in marine ecosystems.

Hydrological transport dynamics will identify possible accumulation zones in European coastal ecosystems, while characterization of vertical distribution of MPs and NPs in the water column and sediments will optimise practical monitoring and sampling efforts.

Links between oceanographic conditions, environmental distribution of MPs and NPs, trophic transfer and impact to pelagic food webs and benthic communities will be addressed by analysing their abundance and typologies in representative marine species, as well as relevant ecosystem functions and services. Innovative mesocosm and laboratory studies will validate weighting factors and toxicological thresholds for MPs and NPs.

The approach will assess the role of size, shape and other polymer characteristics in modulating biological effects of particles, both alone and in combination with other environmental stressors. A technological Smart Hub, combining complementary instrumental facilities and expertise of some partners and external companies, will support analytical needs of the consortium and further methodological developments.

The overall aim of RESPONSE is to develop a quantitative Weight Of Evidence (WOE) model for MPs and NPs in the marine environment. The model will be designed to integrate and differentially weight data from a suite of lines of evidence, including:

1. the presence of MPs and NPs in water column and sediments;
2. their bioavailability and bioaccumulation in key indicator species from benthic and planktonic communities;
3. sublethal effects measured via biomarkers;
4. the onset of chronic adverse effects at the organism level, and;
5. ecological functioning.

The results will provide support for development of MSFD monitoring strategies.

SHERPA DO MAR

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

EUROREGIONAL PLATFORM TO PROMOTE COMPETITIVENESS IN THE MARITIME AND MARITIME FIELD THROUGH THE PROMOTION OF TECHNOLOGY-BASED COMPANIES

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Susana Moreira**
Leader Institution: **Universidade de Vigo**
Website: **sherpadomar.com**

Interreg España - Portugal

Sherpa do Mar intends to boost the creation and consolidation of new knowledge-intensive business activities in the marine-maritime environment, favoring job creation and increasing business competitiveness through:

1. Creation of a transboundary ecosystem of innovative entrepreneurship in the marine-maritime context.
2. Creation of companies in the marine-maritime sector with high added value through the enhancement of technological-scientific synergies.
3. Improving the competitiveness of pre-existing companies through the drive for innovation.
4. Sherpa do Mar will implement the following activities:

– Sectoral diagnosis and identification of the actors that will form the Euro-regional Sherpa do Mar platform.
– Design of a new methodology for monitoring and boosting innovative technology-based companies: Sherpa Journeys.
– Scientific-technical monitoring and knowledge transfer promotion program.
– Implementation of the Sherpa Journeys methodology for valuing innovative technology-based business projects.
– Selection and enhancement of 12 innovative technology-based business projects in the marine-maritime sector.
– Itinerary for the improvement of the capacities of 20 companies in the sector, stimulating the link with transfer entities, boosting R+D+i and sustainable growth.

SIDESTREAM

SECONDARY BIO-PRODUCTION OF LOW TROPHIC ORGANISMS UTILIZING SIDE STREAMS FROM THE BLUE AND GREEN SECTORS TO PRODUCE NOVEL FEED INGREDIENTS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Luísa Valente**
Leader Institution: **Sintef - Fisheries and Aquaculture, Norway**
Website: **sidestream.info**

This project has received funding from the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation programme under grant agreement 817992.

To what extent is it possible to process and use nutrients from aquaculture and agriculture waste?

Which novel organisms and approaches are best suited?

Can these organisms serve as ingredients for feed stuff?

How suitable and safe are feed ingredients produced on waste?

What is the market potential and economic feasibility of feed ingredients produced following sustainable circular principles?

SIDESTREAM addresses these questions to push forward the frontier for production of high value compounds by utilization of low trophic marine invertebrates and bacteria, which will be reared on waste streams, following circular principles.

Several industries are in demand for high value compounds such as marineoriginated lipids, proteins and pigments such as astaxanthin. Omega-3 long-chain (≥C20) polyunsaturated fatty acids (ω3 LCPUFA) are marine lipids that are abundant in fish oils and fish meals ("marine ingredients").

Use of ω3 LC-PUFA in aquafeeds ensures both growth and health of farmed species and their nutritional value for consumers.

Aquaculture is by far the largest consumer of marine ingredients thus requiring novel high nutritional quality ingredients to critically ensure sustainable expansion. Additionally, there is a trend towards natural bioactive compounds such as astaxanthin as a natural bioactive stimulant (nutraceutical), which adds value to the resulting feed. SIDESTREAM partners have shown that polychaetes and crustaceans can produce ω3 LC-PUFA de novo. Such striking capacity will be exploited in SIDESTREAM.

We will take side streams from aquaculture, agriculture and biogas sectors, and produce polychaetes and gammarids on the solid phase and bacterial astaxanthin on the liquid phase. Biomasses will be processed and tested as feed ingredients for fish and shrimp during all life stages.

SIDESTREAM cutting-edge approach will enable value creation from resources hitherto considered as waste, allowing for innovation and sustainable use in aquaculture.

SØLKELP

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

NORTH-SOUTH SEAWEED CULTIVATION PARTNERSHIP

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Isabel Sousa Pinto**
Leader Institution: **Algaplus**
Website: **solkelp.net**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

The cultivation of seaweed for food, fertiliser and as a raw material for the chemical industry has been a significant industry worth €9.3bn annually, with 30Mton of production volume in 2015 (half of which was used for human consumption). Production in Europe has been very low, while Asian countries produce currently 99% of the global annual production of this valuable resource. At the same time, efforts in improving the footprint of agriculture and promoting sustainable, healthy food production becomes increasingly important on the European policy agenda, which is reflected in particular through the Green Deal calls by the end of Horizon 2020, as well as the Horizon Europe work programme.

The highly sustainable and commercially promising low-trophic aquaculture in sea water, which does neither consume significant amounts of fresh water, nor fertilizer or feed, faces challenges with respect to economic feasibility and species and location availability for the expected massive growth in future.

The SølKelp project develops and implements innovative cultivation strategies with mutual relevance for both geographic ends and their leading SMEs, who can unlock a commercial head-start and sustained competitive advantage by jointly implementing the project. It therefore directly responds to the main call objective to “increase competitiveness and sustainability for Portuguese companies within the focus area of Blue Growth”.

SølKelp further aims to develop, apply, and commercialize innovative products and technologies, and fulfils the bilateral objective, by enhancing cooperation between Portuguese SME and R&D entities and a Norwegian SME.

SUDOANG

PROMOTE CONCERTED AND SUSTAINABLE MANAGEMENT OF EEL IN SUDOE AREA

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **José Carlos Antunes**
Leader Institution: **AZTI**
Website: **sudoang.eu**

The abundance of the European eel (*Anguilla anguilla*) has been declining in the last 50 years and is outside safe limits. For this reason, the European eel has been included in the IUCN Red List of threatened species.

The SUDOANG project arises to try revert several conditions that restrain the recovery of the eel stock, namely:

1. The lack of data and the variability of assessment methods limit the scope and effectiveness of the population monitoring.
2. Although the European eel is a single fish stock, it is assessed and managed as separate units.
3. There is a lack of dialogue and common strategies between the stakeholders (scientists, managers, fishermen, NGOs) and at different levels local / regional / national).

The SUDOANG project is co-financed by the ERDF through the Sudoe program, with a total budget of 1.6 million. In order to carry out the project, a partnership has been built that includes the entire value chain related to the management of the eel in the SUDOE area: 10 research centers and 27 associated partners including local, regional and national managers, NGOs and associations of fishermen.

UAV4SEA

TRANSNATIONAL INNOVATION & TECHNOLOGY

TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT FOR DRONE-BASED COASTAL OBSERVATIONS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Débora Borges**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

This bilateral initiative between CIIMAR and The Norwegian Institute for Water Research (NIVA) has as objectives to strengthen bilateral relations between Portuguese and Norwegian scientists through exchange of experience and knowledge in unmanned aerial vehicles (UAV) remote sensing techniques applied to the mapping of coastal biological communities.

This initiative will also promote future partnerships for joint research projects and disseminate the acquired knowledge to the scientific community and stakeholders involved in the coastal resources management. "Technology development for drone-based coastal observations" will foster cooperation between researchers of both institutions by identifying synergies for advancing knowledge in this field of research. Therefore, it will allow the exchange of experience and technology between both research teams (CIIMAR and NIVA) and will transfer that knowledge to the scientific community and stakeholders involved on the coastal resources management.

The activities to be implemented include technical visits of each team to the partners' institution and a 3-days training action open to the academic and stakeholders' community of both countries.

The expected outcomes are the development of new methods and tools for aerial images classification; publication of scientific papers reviewing and comparing these methodologies; and the design of future joint research projects either in the scope of EEA Grants or other programmes.

Additionally, protocols will be developed for planning and implementing missions using drones (UAV's) for coastal environmental monitoring.

The knowledge and experience acquired during this collaboration will provide the stakeholders with new tools relevant for supporting the management and protection of coastal ecosystems.

MOBFOOD

MOBILIZING SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL KNOWLEDGE IN RESPONSE TO THE CHALLENGES OF THE AGRI-FOOD MARKET

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Luisa Valente**
Leader Institution: **PRIMOR SA**
Website: **mobfood.pt**

MobFood project is the result of an open debate carried out by several agents from the agribusiness that aims to find the right path to promote the competitiveness of the national food industry in an organized and integrated manner. It will be strategically undertaken with a close collaboration between scientific institutions and private companies grounded on economic growth measures based on R&D, innovation and technologies for new products, services and processes achievement with direct effects in all value chain. The principal aim is to make the sector totally sustainable, resilient, open, safer and with an effective utilization of resources being consumer-driven.

The main goals will be attained through the implementation of the solution in three fundamental principles: "Food Safety and Sustainability", "Food for Health and Wellbeing" and "Safe Food and Quality", embodied in the research and development for several processes, products or services.

The join-venture is composed by 47 entities that represent all Portuguese agribusiness, with participant companies from different agroindustry subsectors. R&D entities participants will bring the ability for a complete approach of the different areas of key knowledge for an acute development of the Portuguese food industry. The MobFood project is organized in 9 areas of intervention: Emerging Technologies, Resources Valorization, Sustainable Packaging, Nutrition, Health and Well-being, Quality and Food Safety, Authenticity and Traceability of products, Logistics, Consumer and Coordination, implementation, dissemination and exploitation of results.

VALORMAR

MOBILIZING PROGRAMS

INTEGRAL VALUATION OF MARINE RESOURCES: POTENTIAL, TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATION AND NEW APPLICATIONS

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Vitor Vasconcelos**
Leader Institution: **SONAE, CIIMAR**
Website: **valormar.pt**

The project ValorMar is led by a reference institution – SONAE - and integrates 20 enterprises and 16 Research and Development institutions, being CIIMAR the R&D leader of the project, with a wide national geographical distribution.

ValorMar will develop innovative technological solutions that potentiate the valorization and efficient use of marine resources by the integration of the value chains using the circular economy concept and integrating: food industry, biomedical, pharmaceutical, cosmetics and aquaculture. ValorMar main objective is the valorization of marine resources through research, development and demonstration of new products and the improvement of the productive processes, proposing innovative solutions that lead to the creation of new healthy food products using innovative, efficient and sustainable technologies.

The products, processes and services will be produced in the framework of a transversal mobilization of human resources with extensive curricula and experience in the development and implementation of R&D projects in the thematic areas of ValorMar.

EMBRC-PT

INFRASTRUCTURES

EUROPEAN MARINE BIOLOGICAL RESOURCE CENTRE - PORTUGAL

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Vitor Vasconcelos**
Leader Institution: **CCMAR**
Website: **embrc.eu**

EMBRC.PT is a distributed research infrastructure with nodes in Faro, Horta, Coimbra and Porto/Matosinhos where CIIMAR headquarters are located. It will allow researchers to study marine biodiversity in its habitat, in tanks and in the laboratory with the latest technologies.

It is the national node of the European Marine Biological Resource Centre (EMBRC) and it is expected that the foreseen increased scientific activity will potentiate development of technologies and products with a positive impact in the regional and national economies.

CIIMAR via EMBRC.PT provides services in marine sciences: access to marine ecosystems and biodiversity, microorganism collections and model organisms, scientific diving, “omics”, bioinformatics and chemistry platforms.

It will also offer access to a variety of aquaria facilities, general laboratories, and marine observatories for long term observations.

The present project was designed to significantly improve the EMBRC.PT infrastructure and human resources so as to meet the excellence requirements of the European infrastructure and to remote research, training and knowledge transfer, so as to impact positively in the regional and national economy.

CETUS

EDUCATION AND OUTREACH

CETACEAN MONITORING PROJECT IN MACARONESIA

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Isabel Sousa Pinto / Mafalda Correia**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**
Website: **cetusproject.com**

CETUS Project is a cetacean monitoring program in the Macaronesian region that aims at collecting whale and dolphin's occurrences to determine their distribution and abundance in this vast region of the Atlantic.

This is possible thanks to a partnership between different research institutions, led by CIIMAR | University of Porto and the company TRANSINSULAR | Grupo ETE. Since 2012, TRANSINSULAR offers its cargo ships to be used as a platforms of opportunity to monitor along routes between Continental Portugal and Madeira, Azores, Canary and Cape Verde islands.

The final research goal is to provide new insights into distribution and abundance of cetaceans, delivering habitat models to map, explore and predict cetacean hotspots in the area, addressing international and European conservation priorities and supporting management decisions.

OCEANCLASS

EDUCATION AND OUTREACH

DO OCEANO PARA A SALA DE AULA

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **Laura Guimarães**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

Increasing Ocean Literacy (OL) was identified as essential to enable ocean protection, in the short and long term, reversing its accelerated degradation and stimulating the blue economy. In Portugal, the Blue School is an OL program of Ministry of the Sea, which encourages schools and their teachers to work the Ocean in a formal (classroom) and non-formal context. However, the blue schools show a tendency to work the ocean outside the classroom, in approaches little focused on scientific knowledge about the ocean.

There is also a very limited work of the ocean in the classroom by basic schools in general, including those in the countryside (with less adherence to the Blue School). This stems from the lack of up-to-date scientific knowledge by teachers and resources they can easily fit into students' curricular needs.

The OceanClass project aims to develop a handbook of scientific contents about the ocean and practical activities to support teachers in the classroom.

The handbook is aimed at teachers from the Blue Schools and basic education in general, covering the first three basic learning cycles.

The project team is composed of researchers with experience in training for OL, and will develop the OceanClass with teachers and students from three Northern Portuguese schools.

The project includes holding training workshops on OL for teachers and students and ocean science days for the public. For its objectives, OceanClass contributes to UNESCO's SDG 4 (Quality Education), SDG 14 (Protect Marine Life) and SDG 17 (Partnerships for the Goals).

OCEAN ACTION

EDUCATION AND OUTREACH

MAR DE PLÁSTICO

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **José Teixeira**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR-UP**
Website: **oceanaction.pt**

Iceland Liechtenstein Norway grants

More than 8 million tons of plastic reach annually the ocean, causing very significant negative impacts on marine life, economic activities and human health. Ocean Action Campaign developed different communication tools to raise awareness of school community and general public about the problem of plastic marine debris.

The traveling exhibition “Plastic Sea”, with a combination of art objects, sensory areas, multimedia and roll-up graphic panels, was exhibited so far in 18 localities. The “Marine Monsters” exhibition spread three large sculptures constructed with discarded plastics throughout different public noble spaces of Porto and neighbour cities, depicting different consequences of plastic debris on marine ecosystems. An original theatre piece “Pearl in Plastic Sea” was developed to raise awareness about marine litter and its consequences by recreating the story of the little mermaid in an adventure fraught with danger due to the ever increasing garbage that reaches the sea.

Plastic Sea project also included more conventional hands-on science activities and lectures in schools, beach cleaning activities and the production of educational videos. The combination of different communication methods aimed to encourage the critical reflection about this environmental problem of great importance and scientific complexity and the need to adopt environmentally responsible behaviour by the population through the use of complementary, artistic and innovative approaches. This Campaign was awarded in 2016 with the Green Project Award for the best Mobilization Initiative.

PONDS WITH LIFE

CHARCOS COM VIDA

Principal Investigator at CIIMAR: **José Teixeira**
Leader Institution: **CIIMAR**
Website: **charcoscomvida.ciimar.up.pt**

"Ponds with Life" ("Charcos com Vida") is a science communication and pond conservation campaign that aims to contribute to raise public awareness about these important and threatened freshwater habitats, and to promote the observation and contact with its unknown biodiversity.

Different entities are able to join the campaign, such as schools (from primary to high schools), NGO's, environmental education centres, municipalities, scouts organizations and other public and private institutions.

The campaign encourages the inventory, adoption, construction, conservation and pedagogical exploration of ponds and its biodiversity.

Our team develop numerous activities in school upon requesting, such as pond construction and exploration or talks, but entities are also inspired to perform autonomous activities using the available resources at our website.

The website contains relevant information regarding the project functioning, proposed pedagogical activities, species information and identification (aquatic plants, macro invertebrates, amphibians, reptiles, birds and mammals species most probable to find near ponds).

There is also valuable information for pond creation, designing, planning, construction and management.

OTHER NATIONAL R&D PROJECTS

PROJECT ACRONYM	PROJECT TITLE	PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR LEADER INSTITUTION
A&BM	The Sea and the Shore, Architecture and Marine Biology: The Impact of Sea Life on the Built Environment	Elsa Froufe U. Minho
ACTINODEEPSEA	Bioprospecting actinobacteria from Portuguese deep-sea waters for the production of novel secondary metabolites with pharmaceutical and biotechnological applications	Fátima Carvalho CIIMAR
ADAPTALENTEJO	Predicting ecosystem-level responses to climate change	Francisco Arenas U. Évora
ALGAVALOR	MicroALGAE: integrated production and valuation of biomass and its various applications	Vitor Vasconcelos CMP - Secil
ANTIBACFILM	Novel marine biomolecule with antibiofilm activity	Mariana Reis CIIMAR
AQUAVIP	Unraveling the role of viperin in the trout and turbot antiviral responses	Marina Machado CIIMAR
ATLANTIDA	Platform for the monitoring of the North Atlantic ocean and tools for the sustainable exploitation of the marine resources	Vitor Vasconcelos U. Porto
BEESNESS	Diversity and dynamics of Atlantic bee resources in relation to climate and pesticide load: data for pollination management and sustainable agriculture	Laura Guimarães CIIMAR
BIOREM	Bioremediation of hydrocarbon pollutants by autochthonous microorganisms in aquatic environment	Ana Paula Mucha CIIMAR
BUSHRISK	Tracking the bushmeat: a molecular framework for tracing the African bushmeat trade and risks of emerging diseases	Philippe Gaubert CIIMAR

PROJECT ACRONYM	PROJECT TITLE	PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR LEADER INSTITUTION
CANADAPT	Understanding Darwinian cancer evolution at the single-cell level	Miguel Fonseca CIIMAR
CAVIAR	Market valorisation of sea urchin gonads through dietary modulation	Luisa Valente U. Porto
CHLOROPYLL	Hydroxypheophorbide compounds, methods and uses thereof	Ralph Urbatza CIIMAR
CIGUA	The rise of toxic tropical and subtropical marine dinoflagellates *Gambierdiscus* spp: distribution, ciguatoxins trophic transfer and risk of ciguatera fish poisoning	Alexandre Campos IPMA
CONBIOMICS	The missing approach for the Conservation of freshwater Bivalves	Elsa Froufe CIIMAR
CONNECT2OCEANS	Connecting Atlantic and Arctic Oceans to decipher climate change impact on plankton microbiome functions	Catarina Magalhães CIIMAR
CONTRIBUT	Conversion of dietary tributyrin in rainbow trout	Leonardo Magnoni U. Coimbra
CRAGIAMP	Search for Antimicrobial Peptides in *Crassostrea gigas* oysters and *Paracentrotus lividus* sea urchin. Diminution of mortality rate in oyster culture: towards to a lower impact of diseases in oyster farms and search for novel compunds	Sergio Boo CIIMAR
CY-SENSORS	Biosensor and biomimetic recognition element based devices for detection and separation of cyanobacteria metabolites with ecotoxicological and therapeutical applications	Isabel Cunha CIIMAR
CYANCAN	Uncovering the cyanobacterial chemical diversity: the search for novel anticancer compounds	Mariana Reis CIIMAR
CYANOVACCINE	Cyanobacterial outer membrane vesicles as novel platforms for Vaccine technology	Cláudia Serra IBMC

PROJECT ACRONYM	PROJECT TITLE	PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR LEADER INSTITUTION
DEEPBASELINE	Co-creating a knowledge baseline on the diversity and distribution of sponge and coral vulnerable marine ecosystems of the Portuguese continental shelf	Joana Xavier CIIMAR
DEEPRISK	Deep-sea mining and climate change: new modeling tools in support of Environmental risk management	Luísa Bastos FCUP
E-IMUNO	Applying elasmobranch immunogenetics to fisheries management and the study of vertebrate adaptive immunity	Filipe Castro ICETA-UP
ECOS	New tools to evaluate the ecological status of rocky shores and its relationship with ecosystem services	Puri Veiga CIIMAR
EDGEOMICS	Freshwater Bilvalves at the edge: Adaptation genomics under climate-change scenarios	Elsa Froufe CIIMAR
ESCO ENSEMBLES	Estuarine and coastal numerical modeling ensembles for anthropogenic, extreme events and climate change scenarios	Fernando Veloso Gomes CIIMAR
EVODIS	The Metazoan Endocrine System in the Anthropocene Epoch: from EVOlution to DISruption	Filipe Castro CIIMAR
EXTRATOTECA	Microalgae extracts with high added value	Vitor Vasconcelos A4F, Alga Fuel, S.A.
FEEDMI	Improvements in disease resistance, stress and environmental sustainability in aquaculture systems through nutritional tools and modulation of microbial communities	Benjamin Costas Sparos Lda.
FUNG-EYE	A functional approach to unravel the interaction between fungicide pollution and fungi-mediated ecosystem processes	Sara Antunes U. Minho
GENIUSAMPLER	Autonomous biosampler to capture in situ aquatic microbiomes	Catarina Magalhães CIIMAR

PROJECT ACRONYM	PROJECT TITLE	PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR LEADER INSTITUTION
GLOBALED	Impacts of global change on environmentally realistic mixtures of endocrine disruptor compounds on the structure and functioning of coastal ecosystems. Implications for a sustainable environment	Patricia Teixeira CIIMAR
HALVERSITY	Genetic and chemical diversity of a novel halogenase class	Pedro Leão CIIMAR
HIPERSEA	Collection and Life Support in a Hyperbaric system for Deep-Sea Organisms	João Coimbra A. Silva Matos Metalomecânica S.A.
IMMUNAA	Methionine and tryptophan as nutraceutical strategies to improve mucosal immunity and vaccine efficiency in fish	Benjamin Costas Refojos CIIMAR
INFLAMMAA	Unraveling neuro-endocrine/immune modulatory roles of tryptophan during inflammation	Benjamin Costas Refojos CIIMAR
LEGATEE	Parental immune priming and in ovo delivery of immunostimulants applied to aquaculture of fish larvae	Ana Rocha CIIMAR
LIFELINE	Understanding temporal changes in aquatic biodiversity and their consequences for ecosystem functioning and services	Marina Dolbeth FCIÊNCIAS.ID
LINGUATOX	Bioelectronic Tongue System for the Paralytic Toxins detection in shellfis	Carlos Vale U. Aveiro
MAGAL	Magal Constellation - Setting the cornerstone of a future ocean and climate change monitoring constellation, based on radar altimeter data combined with gravity and ocean temperature and salinity measurements	Clara Lázaro EFACEC Energia
MICROPLASTOX	Microplastics in the marine environment: estimation and assessment of their ecotoxicological effects	Ruth Pereira U. Aveiro
MIRRI-PT-POLO NORTE	Northern node of the Portuguese Microbial Resource Research Infrastructure	Vitor Vasconcelos U. Minho

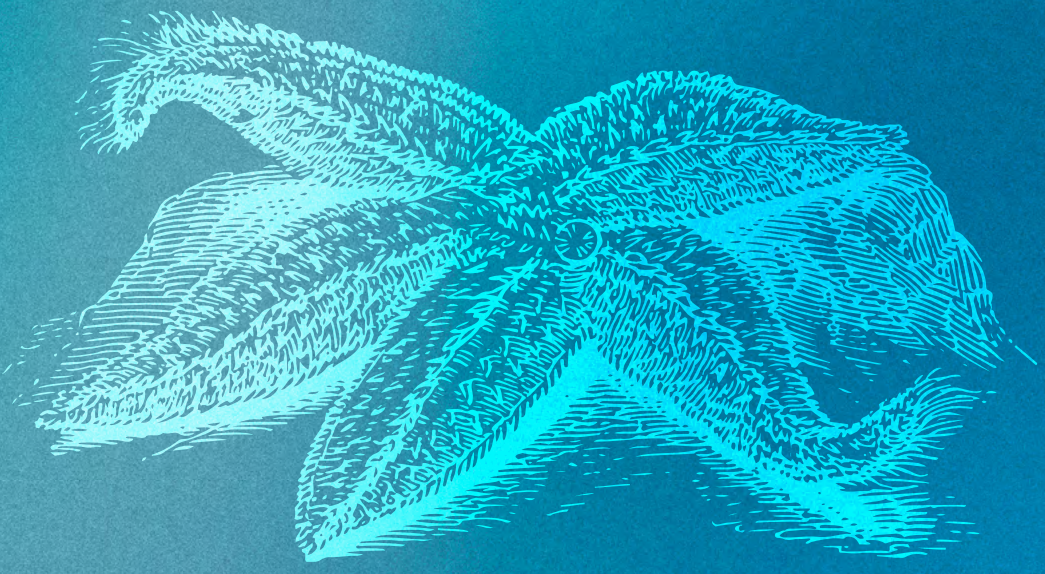
PROJECT ACRONYM	PROJECT TITLE	PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR LEADER INSTITUTION
MOREBIVALVES	Molecular strategies to be applied in the depuration of commercial bivalves for elimination of toxic compounds	Alexandre Campos CIIMAR
MP-BITOX	Microplastics in bivalves: identification of sensitive species in Portugal and assessment of microplastic-toxin aggregates toxicity	Carlos Vale IPMA
NANOLEGATOX	When old meets new: A novelty study on the human uptake, genotoxicity and immunotoxicity of nanoparticles and legacy contaminants mixtures	Miguel Santos ISP - UP
NANOSED	Adsorption of metallic nanoparticles to estuarine sediments: what implication for denitrification?	Ana Mafalda Baptista CIIMAR
NASCEM	Novel eco-friendly Antifouling Strategies based on Cyanobacterial bioactivE Metabolites	Joana Reis Almeida CIIMAR
NITROLIMIT	Life at the Edge: Define the Boundaries of the Nitrogen Cycle in the Extreme Antarctic Environments	Catarina Magalhaes CIIMAR
NOSTRESS	Novel functional foods for reducing stress effects in aquaculture	Benjamin Costas Refojos Sparos Lda.
OCEAN3R	Reduce pressures, restore and regenerate the NW-Portuguese ocean and waters	Ana Paula Mucha CIIMAR
PANDORAA	Unravelling the functional importance of amino acids in the fish neuroendocrine-immune network	Benjamin Costas Refojos CIIMAR
PERMAMERC	Mercury biogeochemistry, fate and impact in permafrost thaw ecosystems	Catarina Magalhães IST-ID
POSEIDON	Damage prediction and design of scour protections in complex foundations for marine renewable energy	Tiago Ferradosa CIIMAR
PROPELLER	Investigation of a new class of beta-propeller enzymes	Pedro Leão CIIMAR

PROJECT ACRONYM	PROJECT TITLE	PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR LEADER INSTITUTION
PROTALGAE	Method for obtaining proteins or a rich-protein extract from algae extracts and uses therefore	Luisa Valente CIIMAR
PROZYME	New probiotics isolated from fish intestine microbiota to improve vegetable raw material utilization, intestinal health and disease resistance in carnivore fish	Claudia Serra CIIMAR
PT-OPENSREEN	National Infrastructure for Chemical Biology and Genetics	Ralph Urbatza IBMC
REDEFINE	A multi-scale and multi-tiered toolbox for assessing ecosystem quality of freshwater reservoirs: bridging the gaps of the water framework directive approach	Sara Antunes CIIMAR
REMEDIGRASS	Seagrass beds as green and blue infrastructures for ecosystem restoration	Marina Dolbeth U. Aveiro
SEA ANTIMICROBIALS	Pyrazino [1,2-B]Quinazoline-3,6-Diones derivatives, their Production and uses thereof	Emília Sousa CIIMAR
SEA ANTINICROBIALS	Antimicrobials from the sea: models for innovative agents to revert multidrug resistance	Maria Emilia Sousa CIIMAR
SEA FOREST	Sea Forest Portugal	Isabel Sousa Pinto Casúlo Unipessoal Lda
SEEINGSHORE	Understanting and predicting the impact of climate change on coastal habitats	Francisco Arenas CIIMAR
SEXOMICS	Sex and the environment: Genomic decoding and the perpetuation of animal life in a changing world	Agostinho Antunes U. Minho
SITE	Integrated System of Wastewater Treatment with Macroalgae	Isabel Azevedo Aquacria
SPO3	Development of innovative sustainable protein and omega-3 rich feedstuffs for aquafeeds, from local agro-industrial by-products	Helena Peres CIIMAR

PROJECT ACRONYM	PROJECT TITLE	PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATOR LEADER INSTITUTION
SWUAV	Mapping the intertidal zone and assessing seaweed biomass using UAV images	José Alberto Gonçalves CIIMAR
SYMBIOMICS	Omics of marine symbioses: Metabarcoding and metagenomics characterizatio of host-microbe adaptation and novel biosysthetic gene clusters	Parthibaraj Anoop Alex CIIMAR
TOOLS4BREED	Challenge tests and genetic markers for Perkinsus as a tool for *Ruditapes decussatus'* selective breeding	Sergio Boo Oceano Fresco
TRANSOBESOGEN	Trans-phyletic obesogenic responses: from epigenetic modules to transgenerational environmental impacts	Miguel Santos CIIMAR
UNNOWN	Undiscovered Nitrogen micrOrganisms for Wastewater iNoculation: finding efficient microbial seed sludges for wastewater nitrogen removal	Catarina Teixeira CIIMAR
UVNATP	Novel UV protective compounds from natural sources as active ingredients for sun care products	Pedro Leão CIIMAR
VAL-WRACK	Wrack as a high value resource in a global warming scenario. Is it worthy to invest on it?	Marcos Rubal CIIMAR
XANTIFOUL	Oxygenated xanthone derivatives as antifouling agents	Marta Correira da Silva CIIMAR
	Mites associated with Red Palm Weevil (RPW; *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* O.) in Portugal and recombinant anti-RPW endophytic bacteria	Camilo Pardo CIIMAR
	Causalities between diversity, ecosystem functions and services in marine ecosystems	Marina Dolbeth CIIMAR

SCIENTIFIC OUTPUTS

CIIMAR ACTIVITY
REPORT 2021



SCIENTIFIC OUTPUTS

BOOKS AND BOOK CHAPTERS

Barroso F.G., Trenzado E., Pérez-Jiménez A., Rufino-Palomares E.E., Fabrikov D., Sánchez-Muros M.J. 2021. Innovative Protein Sources in Aquafeeds. In: Sustainable Aquafeeds. Lorenzo J.M., Simal-Gandara, J. (Eds), Chapter 8, pp. 139-184 Taylor & Francis Group. pp.139-184. ISBN 9780367354442. doi: 10.1201/9780429331664

Cardoso A., Orion N., Calheiros C., Vasconcelos C. 2021. And if the Spring that Provides the Farm with Water Should Run Dry? - A Geoethical Case Applied in Higher Education. In: Advances in Geoethics and Groundwater Management: Theory and Practice for a Sustainable Development. Abrunhosa M., Chambel A., Peppoloni S., Chaminé H.I. (Eds.) Advances in Science, Technology & Innovation (pp.355-358). Springer Nature. ISBN 978-3-030-59320-9. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_73

Cardoso P.G. 2021. Estuaries: dynamics, biodiversity and impacts. In: Life Below Water. In: Life Below Water. Encyclopedia of the UN Sustainable Development Goals. Leal Filho W., Azul A.M., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (Eds.), Springer, Cham. ISBN 978-3-319-71064-8. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-71064-8_17-1

Cardoso P.G. 2021. Pharmaceutical's contamination. Problematic and threats for the aquatic System. In: Life Below Water. Encyclopedia of the UN Sustainable Development Goals. Leal Filho W., Azul A.M., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (Eds.), Springer, Cham. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-71064-8_47-1

Costa R.L., Mata B., Silva F., Conceição P., Guimarães L. 2021. Fostering Ocean-Literate Generations: The Portuguese Blue School. In: Ocean Literacy: Understanding the Ocean. Key Challenges in Geography (EUROGEO Book Series). Koutsopoulos K.C., Stel J.H. (Eds.) Springer, Cham. pp 241-273. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-70155-0_10

Costa R.S., Oliveira P., Guilhermino L. 2021. Effects of nanoplastics, lithium, and their mixtures on Corbicula fluminea: preliminary findings. In: Advances in Geoethics and Groundwater Management: Theory and Practice for a sustainable Development. Abrunhosa, M., Chambel, A., Peppoloni, S., Chaminé, H.I. (Eds.) Advances in Science, Technology & Innovation (IEREK Interdisciplinary Series for Sustainable Development). Springer, Cham. ISBN 978-3-030-59319-3; ISBN 2522-8722 (eBook). doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_57

Costas B., Machado M., Fernández-Boo S., Peixoto D., Ramos-Pinto L., Azeredo R. (Eds.) Animal Health Symposium – Unlocking Aquaculture Potential. Frontiers Media SA. ISBN 978-2-88971-010-2

de Montaudouin X., Arzul I., Cao A., Carballal M.J., Chollet B., Correia S., Cuesta J., Culloty S., Daffe G., Darriba S., Díaz S., Engelsma M., Freitas R., Garcia C., Goedknegt A., Gonzalez P., Grade A., Groves E., Iglesias D., Jensen K.T., Joaquim S., Lynch S., Magalhães L., Mahony K., Maia F., Malham S., Matias D., Nowaczyk A., Ruano F., Thieltges D., Villalba A. (Eds.). 2021. Catalogue of parasites and diseases of the common cockle Cerastoderma edule. UA Editora, ISBN 978-972-789-671-4. doi: 10.34624/9a9c-9j21

Lage O.M., Calisto R. 2021. Roseimaritima. In: Bergey's Manual of Systematics of Archaea and Bacteria. Trujillo M.E., Dedysh S., DeVos P., Hedlund B., Kämpfer P., Rainey F.A., Whitman W.B. (Eds.) John Wiley & Sons Inc. doi: 10.1002/9781118960608.gbm02026

Lage O.M., Calisto R. 2021. Rubipirellula. In: Bergey's Manual of Systematics of Archaea and Bacteria. Trujillo M.E., Dedysh S., DeVos P., Hedlund B., Kämpfer P., Rainey F.A., Whitman W.B. (Eds.) John Wiley & Sons Inc. doi: 10.1002/9781118960608.gbm02025

Lage O.M., Calisto, R. 2021. Mariniblastus. In: Bergey's Manual of Systematics of Archaea and Bacteria. Trujillo M.E., Dedysh S., DeVos P., Hedlund B., Kämpfer P., Rainey F.A., Whitman W.B. (Eds.) John Wiley & Sons Inc. doi: 10.1002/9781118960608.gbm02027

Loureiro Bastos F. 2021. As elevadas esperanças geradas pelo Parecer Consultivo de 1 de fevereiro de 2011 e o regresso à dura realidade com o Caso M/V Virgínia G (Panamá/Guiné-Bissau). In: Estudos Comemorativos dos 30 anos da Faculdade de Direito de Bissau. Alves H.R. (Ed.) AAFDL Editora, pp. 311-351.

Loureiro Bastos F. 2021. O Caso M/V Virginia G (Panama/Guinea-Bissau. In: Tribunal Internacional do Direito do Mar. 25 anos de Jurisdição em Homenagem ao Professor Vicente Paiva Rangel. Toledo A.P., Zanella T.V. (Eds.), Editora D'Plácido, pp. 633-674.

Loureiro Bastos F., Silva D. (Eds.) 2021. Espaços Marítimos e Fronteiras Marítimas dos Estados e Território de Língua Portuguesa. Legislação Nacional e Compromissos Inter-nacionais, AAFDL Editora, p.783. ISBN 978-972-629-713-0.

Martins I., Almeida C.M.R., Ramos S. 2021. Plastic Pollution in Aquatic Ecosystems: From Research to Public Awareness. In: Life Below Water. In: Life Below Water. Encyclopedia of the UN Sustainable Development Goals. Leal Filho W., Azul A.M., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (Eds.), Springer, Cham. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-71064-8_141-1

Maulvault A.L., Marmelo I., Anacleto P., Marques A. 2021. Biological effects of antidepressants on marine organisms. In: Pharmaceuticals in Marine and Coastal Environments: Occurrence, Effects and Challenges in a Changing World. Duran-Alvarez, J., Jiménez-Cisneros, B. (Eds.), Chapter 18, pp. 563-590. Elsevier Health Sciences. ISBN: 9780081029718 (print), ISBN: 9780081029725 (eBook). doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102971-8.00016-0

Nunes M.L., Pedro, S.C.N.S.C. 2021. Salga do Pescado (Parte 2. Tecnologia do Pescado, 11. Tecnologias Tradicionais, Cap. 11.4, p. 176-188) In: Tecnologia do pescado: ciência, tecnologia, inovação e legislação. Gonçalves, A.A. (Ed.) [2. ed.]. Rio de Janeiro, RJ: Atheneu, 673 p. ISBN: 978-65-5586-161-7

Paz M., Abrunhosa M.L., Vasconcelos C. (2021) Teaching Geoethics and Groundwater Sustainability Through a Project-Based Approach. In: Advances in Geoethics and Groundwater Management: Theory and Practice for a Sustainable Development. Abrunhosa M., Chambel A., Peppoloni S., Chaminé H.I. (Eds.) Advances in Science, Technology & Innovation. Springer Nature, pp.367-370. ISBN 978-3-030-59320-9. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_76

Pedro S.C.N.S.C., Nunes, M.L. 2021. Secagem do Pescado (Parte 2. Tecnologia do Pescado, 11. Tecnologias Tradicionais, Cap. 11.3, p. 168-175) In: Tecnologia do pescado: ciência, tecnologia, inovação e legislação. Gonçalves, A.A. (Ed.) [2. ed.] Rio de Janeiro, RJ: Atheneu, 673 p., ISBN: 978-65-5586-161-7

Pinto J., Costa M., Lima K., Dias P., Pereira J., Ribeiro M., Campos R., Mirmalek Z., Mendes R., López Castejón F., Gilabert J., Tomasino M.P., Magalhães C. et al. 2021.To Boldly Dive Where No One Has Gone Before: Experiments in Coordinated Robotic Ocean Exploration. In: Experimental Robotics. Siciliano B., Laschi C., Khatib O. (Eds.) ISER 2020. Springer Proceedings in Advanced Robotics, vol 19. Springer, Cham. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-71151-1_42

Ribeiro M.C. 2021. Concepts of Marine Protected Area. In: Life Below Water. Encyclopedia of the UN Sustainable Development Goals. Leal Filho W., Azul A.M., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (Eds.), Springer, Cham. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-71064-8_131-1

Ribeiro M.C. 2021. Está o direito penal português preparado para o regresso da pirataria marítima? In: Gustavo Ferraz de Campos Monaco e Maria Rosa Loula (Eds.) Direito Internacional e Comparado: Trajetória e Perspectivas; Homenagem aos 70 anos do Professor Catedrático Rui Manuel Moura Ramos, Vol. II: Direito Constitucional, Direito da Nacionalidade, Direito Internacional Público e Direito Europeu, São Paulo, Editora Quartier Latin, 2021. ISBN 9786555750485.

Ribeiro T., Cardoso A., Silva J., Lima D., Vasconcelos, C. 2021. Geoethics calls for action: an interactive module to communicate geosciences. In: Advances in Geoethics and Groundwater Management: theory and practice for a sustainable development. Abrunhosa M., Chambel A., Peppoloni S., Chaminé H.I. (Eds.) Advances in Science, Technology & Innovation. Springer Nature, pp. 363-366. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_75. ISBN 978-3-030-59320-9.

Riccardi N., Bo T., Bogan A.E., Douda K., Froufe E., Gonçalves D.V., Lajtner J., Modesto V., Moro G.A., Prié V., Sousa R., Shumka S., Teixeira A., Urbańska M., Varandas S., Lopes-Lima M. 2021. Microcondylaea bonellii, a Testimonial for Neglected Endangered Species. In: Reference Module in Earth Systems and Environmental Sciences, Elsevier, 2021. ISBN 978012409548a9. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-821139-7.00180-X

Romeu M.J., Alves P., Morais J., Ramos V., Vasconcelos V., Mergulhão F.J. 2021. Biofilm formation by a cyanobacterium strain belonging to a distinct leptolyngbya phylotype: Surface effect. The Encyclopedia of Bacteriology Research Developments 11. Barton T., Ortiz D. (Eds.) 11 Volume Set. ISBN: 978-1-53619-240-7.

Santos A.L., Rola A., Morais C., Vasconcelos C., Gomes E., Teixeira I., Azevedo J., Rodrigues S. (Eds.) 2021. História da ciência no ensino: Revisitando abordagens, inovando saberes. Universidade de Coimbra, Coimbra. ISBN: ISBN-13 (15) 978-989-26-1780-0. doi: 10.14195/978-989-26-1780-0

Teles P.G., Ribeiro M.A. (Eds.). 2021. Case-Law and the Development of International Law. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill, Nijhoff. ISBN 978-90-04-46766-8. doi: 10.1163/9789004467668

Valente, L.M.P., A.R.J. Cabrita, M.R.G. Maia, I.M. Valente, S. Engrola, A.J.M. Fonseca, D.M. Ribeiro, M. Lordelo, C.F Martins, L.F. Cunha, A.M. Almeida, J.P.B. Freire, 2021. Microalgae as feed ingredients for livestock production and aquaculture. In Microalgae. Cultivation, recovery of compounds and applications. Galanakis C.M.(Ed.) 1st Edition. Elsevier-Academic Press, pp 239-312. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-821218-9.00009-8

Viegas C.Jr., Fraga C.A.M., Sousa M.E., Tarozzi A. 2021. Editorial: Oxidative Stress: How has it been Considered in the Design of New Drug Candidates for Neurodegenerative Diseases? In: Oxidative Stress: How has it been Considered in the Design of New Drug Candidates for Neurodegenerative Diseases? Viegas C.Jr., Fraga C.A.M., Sousa M.E., Tarozzi A. (Eds.), Editoral, pp 4-6. Frontiers Media SA. Lausanne, ISSN 1664-8714, ISBN 978-2-88966-417-7). doi: 10.3389/978-2-88966-417-7

Zanella T.V.(Ed.). 2021. Curso de Direito do Mar: Fundamentos e conceitos normativos. 2. ed. Amazon: São Paulo, v. 1. 83p.

Zuzarte M., Lopes G., Pinto E., Salgueiro L. 2021. Are Natural Products an Alternative Therapy for Dermatophytosis?. In: Dermatophytes and Dermatophytoses. Bouchara J.P., Nenoff P., Gupta A.K., Chaturvedi V. (Eds), Pg 473-519. Springer, Cham. ISBN: 978-3-030-67421-2. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67421-2_22

INTERNATIONAL PUBLICATIONS IN INDEXED PEER REVIEWED JOURNALS

Aba R.P., Mugani R., Hejjaj A., de Fraissinette N.B., Oudra B., Ouazzani N., Campos A., Vasconcelos V., Carvalho P.N., Mandi L. 2021. First report on cyanotoxin (Mc-lr) removal from surface water by multi-soil-layering (msl) eco-technology: Preliminary results. Water (Switzerland) 13(10), 1403. doi: 10.3390/w13101403

Abdalla S., Fernandes J., Lázaro C., Vieira T. et al. 2021. Altimetry for the future: Building on 25 years of progress. Advances in Space Research 68(2). doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2021.01.022

Abidli S., Pinheiro M., Lahbib Y., Neuparth T., Santos M.M., Trigui El Menif N. 2021. Effects of environmentally relevant levels of polyethylene microplastic on Mytilus galloprovincialis (Mollusca: Bivalvia): filtration rate and oxidative stress. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(21). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-12506-8

Abt K., Castelo-Branco R., Leão P.N. 2021. Biosynthesis of Chlorinated Lactylates in Sphaerospermopsis sp. LEGE 00249. Journal of Natural Products 84(2). doi: 10.1021/acs.jnatprod.0c00950

Afonso C., Matos J., Campos A.M., Gomes R., Delgado I., Coelho I., Castanheira I., Bandarra N.M., Cardoso C. 2021. Elemental composition and bioaccessibility of three insufficiently studied Azorean macroalgae. International Journal of Food Science and Technology 56(1). doi: 10.1111/ijfs.14647

Afonso C., Matos J., Guarda I., Gomes-Bispo A., Gomes R., Cardoso C., Gueifão S., Delgado I., Coelho I., Castanheira I., Bandarra N.M. 2021. Bioactive and nutritional potential of Alaria esculenta and Saccharina latissima. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(1). doi: 10.1007/s10811-020-02298-8

Águeda-Pinto A., Alves L.Q., Neves F., McFadden G., Jacobs B.L., Castro L.F.C., Rahman M.M., Esteves P.J. 2021. Convergent Loss of the Necroptosis Pathway in Disparate Mammalian Lineages Shapes Viruses Countermeasures. Frontiers in Immunology 12, 747737. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.747737

Agüero-Chapin G., Jiménez Y., Sánchez-Rodríguez A., Molina-Ruiz R., Vivanco O., Antunes A. 2021. DISTATIS: A Promising Framework to Integrate Distance Matrices in Molecular Phylogenetics. Current topics in medicinal chemistry 21(7). doi: 10.2174/1568026621666210113164605

Ahmad I., Ahmed I., Fatma S., Peres H. 2021. Role of branched-chain amino acids on growth, physiology and metabolism of different fish species: A review. Aquaculture Nutrition 27(5). doi: 10.1111/anu.13267

Aknaf A., Akodad M., Layachi M., Baghour M., Oudra B., Vasconcelos V. 2021. The chemical characterization and its relationship with heavy metals contamination in surface sediment of Marchica Mediterranean Lagoon (North of Morocco). Environmental Science and Pollution Research. doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-15641-4

Albuquerque P., Ribeiro I., Correia S., Mucha A.P., Tamagnini P., Braga-Henriques A., Carvalho M.F., Mendes M.V. 2021. Complete genome sequence of two deep-sea streptomyces isolates from madeira archipelago and evaluation of their biosynthetic potential. Marine Drugs 19(11), 621. doi: 10.3390/md19110621

Alex A., Pratheepa V., Martins J., Antunes A. 2021. Draft genome sequences of six vibrio strains isolated from the atlantic intertidal marine sponge ophlitaspongia papilla. Microbiology Resource Announcements 10(1), e01259-20. doi: 10.1128/MRA.01259-20

Alexandrino D.A.M., Mucha A.P., Almeida C.M.R., Carvalho M.F. 2021. Atlas of the microbial degradation of fluorinated pesticides. Critical Reviews in Biotechnology. doi: 10.1080/07388551.2021.1977234

Alexandrino D.A.M., Mucha A.P., Tomasino M.P., Almeida C.M.R., Carvalho M.F. 2021. Combining culture-dependent and independent approaches for the optimization of epoxiconazole and fludioxonil-degrading bacterial consortia. Microorganisms 9(10), 2109. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9102109

Alfieri M.L., Panzella L., Duarte B., Goncalves-Monteiro S., Marques F., Morato M., Correia-Da-Silva M., Verotta L., Napolitano A. 2021. Sulfated oligomers of tyrosol: Toward a new class of bioinspired nonsaccharidic anticoagulants. Biomacromolecules 22(2). doi: 10.1021/acs.biomac.0c01254

Almeida C., Loubet P., da Costa T.P., Quinteiro P., Laso J., Baptista de Sousa D., Cooney R., Mellett S., Sonnemann G., Rodríguez C.J., Rowan N., Clifford E., Ruiz-Salmón I., Margallo M., Aldaco R., Nunes M.L., Dias A.C., Marques A. 2021. Packaging environmental impact on seafood supply chains: A review of life cycle assessment studies. Journal of Industrial Ecology. doi: 10.1111/jiec.13189

Almeida D.B., Magalhães C., Sousa Z., Borges M.T., Silva E., Blanquet I., Mucha A.P. 2021. Microbial community dynamics in a hatchery recirculating aquaculture system (RAS) of sole (Solea senegalensis). Aquaculture 539, 736592. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.736592

Almeida J., Fehn A.-M., Ferreira M., Machado T., Hagemeijer T., Rocha J., Gayà-Vidal M. 2021. The genes of freedom: Genome-wide insights into marronage, admixture and ethnogenesis in the Gulf of Guinea. Genes 12(6), 833. doi: 10.3390/genes12060833

Almeida M.C., Resende D.I.S.P., da Costa P.M., Pinto M.M.M., Sousa E. 2021. Tryptophan derived natural marine alkaloids and synthetic derivatives as promising antimicrobial agents. European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry 209, 112945. doi: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2020.112945

Almeida T., Ohta Y., Gaigher A., Muñoz-Mérida A., Neves F., Castro L.F.C., MacHado A.M., Esteves P.J., Veríssimo A., Flajnik M.F. 2021. A highly complex, MHC-linked, 350 million-year-old shark nonclassical class i lineage. Journal of Immunology 207(3). doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.2000851

Alves A., Costa P., Pinto M., Ferreira D., Correia-Da-silva M. 2021. Small molecules of marine origin as potential anti-glioma agents. Molecules 26(9), 2707. doi: 10.3390/molecules26092707

Alves L.Q., Ruivo R., Valente R., Fonseca M.M., Machado A.M., Plön S., Monteiro N., García-Parraga D., Ruiz-Díaz S., Sánchez-Calabuig M.J., Gutiérrez-Adán A., Castro L.F.C. 2021. A drastic shift in the energetic landscape of toothed whale sperm cells. Current Biology 31(16). doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2021.05.062

Alves N., Neuparth T., Barros S., Santos M.M. 2021. The anti-lipidemic drug simvastatin modifies epigenetic biomarkers in the amphipod Gammarus locusta. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 209, 111849. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2020.111849

Amaro H.M., Barros R., Tavares T., Almeida R., Pinto I.S., Malcata F.X., Guedes A.C. 2021. Gloeothece sp. — exploiting a new source of antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, and antitumor agents. Marine Drugs 19(11), 623. doi: 10.3390/md19110623

Aminiyan M.M., Rahman M.M., Rodríguez-Seijo A., Hajiali Begloo R., Cheraghi M., Aminiyan F.M. 2021. Elucidating of potentially toxic elements contamination in topsoils around a copper smelter: Spatial distribution, partitioning and risk estimation. Environmental Geochemistry and Health. doi: 10.1007/s10653-021-01057-z

Andrade E., Pinheiro V., Costa-Silva V., Marques G., Alves A., Serra C., Cone J.W., Saavedra M.J., Barros A., Ferreira L., Rodrigues M. 2021. Incorporation of untreated or white-rot fungi treated cowpea stover on performance, digestibility, health and meat quality of growing rabbits. Animal Feed Science and Technology 281, 115100. doi: 10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2021.115100

Andrade R.G.D., Reis B., Costas B., Lima S.A.C., Reis S. 2021. Modulation of macrophages m1/m2 polarization using carbohydrate-functionalized polymeric nanoparticles. Polymers 13(1), 88. doi: 10.3390/polym13010088

Andreani T., Nogueira V., Gavina A., Fernandes S., Rodrigues J.L., Pinto V.V., Ferreira M.J., Silva A.M., Pereira C.M., Pereira R. 2021. Ecotoxicity to freshwater organisms and cytotoxicity of nanomaterials: Are we generating sufficient data for their risk assessment?. Nanomaterials 11(1), 66. doi: 10.3390/nano11010066

Ankel M., Rubal M., Veiga P., Sampaio L., Guerrero-Meseguer L. 2021. Reproductive cycle of the seagrass zostera noltei in the ria de aveiro lagoon. Plants 10(11), 2286. doi: 10.3390/plants10112286

Araújo M.J., Quintaneiro C., Soares A.M.V.M., Monteiro M.S. 2021. Effects of ultraviolet radiation to Solea senegalensis during early development. Science of the Total Environment 764, 142899. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142899

Araújo M.J., Soares A.M.V.M., Monteiro M.S. 2021. Effects of exposure to the UV-filter 4-MBC during Solea senegalensis metamorphosis. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(37). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-14235-4

Araújo M.J., Sousa M.L., Felpeto A.B., Turkina M.V., Fonseca E., Martins J.C., Vasconcelos V., Campos A. 2021. Comparison of sample preparation methods for shotgun proteomic studies in aquaculture species. Proteomes 9(4), 46. doi: 10.3390/proteomes9040046

Araújo R., Vázquez Calderón F., Sánchez López J., Azevedo I.C., Bruhn A., Fluch S., Garcia Tasende M., Ghaderiardakani F., Ilmjärv T., Laurans M., Mac Monagail M., Mangini S., Peteiro C., Rebours C., Stefansson T., Ullmann J. 2021. Current Status of the Algae Production Industry in Europe: An Emerging Sector of the Blue Bioeconomy. Frontiers in Marine Science 7, 626389. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2020.626389

Asplund M.E., Dahl M., Ismail R.O., Arias-Ortiz A., Deyanova D., Franco J.N., Hammar L., Hoamby A.I., Linderholm H.W., Lyimo L.D., Perry D., Rasmusson L.M., Ridgway S.N., Salgado Gispert G., D'Agata S., Glass L., Mahafina J.A., Ramahery V., Masque P., Björk M., Gullström M. 2021. Dynamics and fate of blue carbon in a mangrove–seagrass seascape: influence of landscape configuration and land-use change. Landscape Ecology 36(5). doi: 10.1007/s10980-021-01216-8

Assunção J., Amaro H.M., Lopes G., Tavares T., Malcata F.X., Guedes A.C. 2021. Exploration of marine genus Chroococcidiopsis sp.: a valuable source for antioxidant industry?. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(4). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02435-x

Assunção J., Amaro H.M., Lopes G., Tavares T., Malcata F.X., Guedes A.C. 2021. Synechocystis salina: potential bioactivity and combined extraction of added-value metabolites. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(6). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02558-1

Assunção J., Amaro H.M., Lopes G., Tavares T., Malcata F.X., Guedes A.C. 2021. Karlodinium veneficum: Growth optimization, metabolite characterization and biotechnological potential survey. Journal of Applied Microbiology. doi: 10.1111/jam.15403

Atanasov A.G., Zotchev S.B., Dirsch V.M. et al. 2021. Natural products in drug discovery: advances and opportunities. Nature Reviews Drug Discovery 20(3). doi: 10.1038/s41573-020-00114-z

Azeiteiro U.M., Pereira M.J., Soares A.M.V.M., Braga H.O., Morgado F., Sousa M.C., Dias J.M., Antunes C. 2021. Dynamics of two anadromous species in a dam intersected river: Analysis of two 100-year datasets. Fishes 6(2), 21. doi: 10.3390/fishes6020021

Baião L.F., Moura A.P., Rocha C., Valente L.M.P., Cunha L.M. 2021.

Dimensions for the valorisation of sea urchin (Paracentrotus lividus) gonads production through the eyes of experienced chefs. International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science 26, 100438. doi: 10.1016/j.ijgfs.2021.100438

Baião L.F., Rocha C., Lima R.C., Marques A., Valente L.M.P., Cunha L.M. 2021. Sensory profiling, liking and acceptance of sea urchin gonads from the North Atlantic coast of Portugal, aiming future aquaculture applications. Food Research International 140, 109873. doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2020.109873

Bañuelos-Vargas I., Rodríguez-Montes de Oca G.A., Martínez-Montaño E., Pérez-Jiménez A., Mendoza-Gamboa O.A., Estrada-Godínez J.A., Hernández C. 2021. Antioxidant and immune response of juvenile red tilapia (Oreochromis sp) cultured at different densities in sea water with biofloc plus probiotics. Aquaculture 544, 737112. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.737112

Baptista J., van der Linden P., Martinho F., Martins R., Carneiro M., Bento E.G., Pardal M.Â. 2021. The functional composition of nearshore fish communities demonstrated by trait analysis: Response to environmental gradients. Marine Pollution Bulletin 169, 112562. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112562

Barbosa V., Maulvault A.L., Anacleto P., Santos M., Mai M., Oliveira H., Delgado I., Coelho I., Barata M., Araújo-Luna R., Ribeiro L., Eljasik P., Sobczak M., Sadowski J., Tórz A., Panicz R., Dias J., Pousão-Ferreira P., Carvalho M.L., Martins M., Marques A. 2021. Effects of steaming on health-valuable nutrients from fortified farmed fish: Gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata) and common carp (Cyprinus carpio) as case studies. Food and Chemical Toxicology 152, 112218. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2021.112218

Barboza L.G.A., Cunha S.C., Monteiro C., Fernandes J.O., Guilhermino L. 2021. Corrigendum to "Bisphenol A and its analogs in muscle and liver of fish from the North East Atlantic Ocean in relation to microplastic contamination. Exposure and risk to human consumers" [Journal of Hazardous Materials (2020) 393, (10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.122419)). Journal of Hazardous Materials 415, 125654. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.125654

Barreiro J.C., Tiritan M.E., Cass Q.B. 2021. Challenges and innovations in chiral drugs in an environmental and bioanalysis perspective. TrAC - Trends in Analytical Chemistry 142, 116326. doi: 10.1016/j.trac.2021.116326

Barros-García D., Gomes-dos-Santos A., Machado A.M., Castro L.F.C., de Carlos A., Bañón R., Bruno I., Arronte J.C., Froufe E. 2021. Complete mitogenome of the Oven's halosaur, Halosaurus ovenii (Elopomorpha; Notacanthiformes). Mitochondrial DNA Part B: Resources 6(4). doi: 10.1080/23802359.2021.1914518

Barroso C., Carvalho P., Gonçalves J.F.M., Rodrigues P.N.S., Neves J.V. 2021. Antimicrobial peptides: Identification of two beta-defensins in a teleost fish, the european sea bass (dicentrarchus labrax). Pharmaceuticals 14(6), 566. doi: 10.3390/ph14060566

Basto A., Calduch-Giner J., Oliveira B., Petit L., Sá T., Maia M.R.G., Fonseca S.C., Matos E., Pérez-Sánchez J., Valente L.M.P. 2021. The Use of Defatted Tenebrio molitor Larvae Meal as a Main Protein Source Is Supported in European Sea Bass (Dicentrarchus labrax) by Data on Growth Performance, Lipid Metabolism, and Flesh Quality. Frontiers in Physiology 12, 659567. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2021.659567

Basto A., Valente L.M.P., Conde-Sieira M., Soengas J.L. 2021. Central regulation of food intake is not affected by inclusion of defatted Tenebrio molitor larvae meal in diets for European sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax). Aquaculture 544, 737088. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.737088

Basto-Silva C., Enes P., Oliva-Teles A., Balbuena-Pecino S., Navarro I., Capilla E., Guerreiro I. 2021. Dietary protein source and protein/carbohydrate ratio affects appetite regulation-related genes expression in gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata). Aquaculture 533, 736142. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2020.736142

Belattmania Z., Bhaby S., Nadri A., Khaya K., Bentiss F., Jama C., Reani A., Vasconcelos V., Sabour B. 2021. Gracilaria gracilis (Gracilariales, rhodophyta) from dakhla (southern moroccan atlantic coast) as source of agar: Content, chemical characteristics, and gelling properties. Marine Drugs 19(12), 672. doi: 10.3390/md19120672

Bellver M., Costa S.L.D., Sanchez B.A., Vasconcelos V., Urbatzka R. 2021. Inhibition of Intestinal Lipid Absorption by Cyanobacterial Strains in Zebrafish Larvae. Marine drugs 19(3). doi: 10.3390/md19030161

Benaissa H., Ghamizi M., Teixeira A., Sousa R., Rassam H., Varandas S., Lopes-Lima M. 2021. Preliminary data on fish hosts and their conservation importance for the critically endangered Pseudunio marocanus (Pallary, 1918). Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems. doi: 10.1002/aqc.3756

Bento A.M., Viseu T., Pêgo J.P., Couto L. 2021. Experimental characterization of the flow field around oblong bridge piers. Fluids 6(11), 370. doi: 10.3390/fluids6110370

Bernabeu A.M., Plaza-Morlote M., Rey D., Almeida M., Dias A., Mucha A.P. 2021. Improving the preparedness against an oil spill: Evaluation of the influence of environmental parameters on the operability of unmanned vehicles. Marine Pollution Bulletin 172, 112791. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112791

Bernal-Ibáñez A., Gestoso I., Wirtz P., Kaufmann M., Serrão E.A., Canning-Clode J., Cacabelos E. 2021. The collapse of marine forests: drastic reduction in populations of the family Sargassaceae in Madeira Island (NE Atlantic). Regional Environmental Change 21(3), 71. doi: 10.1007/s10113-021-01801-2

Bersuder P., Amouroux I., Belzunce-Segarra M.J., Bolam T., Caetano M., Carvalho I., Correia dos Santos M., Fones G.R., Gonzalez J.-L., Guesdon S., Larreta J., Marras B., McHugh B., Menet-Nédélec F., Menchaca I., Gabet V.M., Montero N., Nolan M., Regan F., Robinson C.D., Rosa N., Sanz M.R., Rodríguez J.G., Schintu M., White B., Zhang H. 2021. Concurrent sampling of transitional and coastal waters by Diffusive Gradient in Thin-films (DGT) and spot sampling for trace metals analysis. MethodsX 8, 101462. doi: 10.1016/j.mex.2021.101462

Bertocci I., De Oliveira Martins M.I., Meyer H.S., Gómez O.B., Maggi E., Arenas F. 2021. Resurvey of sea urchins and mussels at protected and harvested shores a decade after: A beyond-BACI approach. Marine Environmental Research 169, 105347. doi: 10.1016/j.marenvres.2021.105347

Bogan A.E., Al-Fanharawi A.A., Lopes-Lima M. 2021. First record of Sinanodonta woodiana and report for freshwater bivalves from Iraq (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Unionidae). Ecologica Montenegrina 46. doi: 10.37828/em.2021.46.2

Bolle A., das Neves L., De Nocker L., Dastgheib A., Couderé K. 2021. A methodological framework of quantifying the cost of environmental degradation driven by coastal flooding and erosion: A case study in West Africa. International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction 54, 102022. doi: 10.1016/j.ijdrr.2020.102022

Bolotov I.N., Konopleva E.S., Vikhrev I.V., Gofarov M.Y., Lopes-Lima M., Bogan A.E., Lunn Z., Chan N., Win T., Aksenova O.V., Tomilova A.A., Tanmuangpak K., Tumpeesuwan S., Kondakov A.V. 2021. Nominal taxa of freshwater Mollusca from Southeast Asia described by Dr. Nguyen N. Thach: A brief overview with new synonyms and fixation of a publication date. Ecologica Montenegrina 41(1). doi: 10.37828/EM.2021.41.11

Bosch N.E., Wernberg T., Langlois T.J., Smale D.A., Moore P.J., Franco J.N., Thiriet P., Feunteun E., Ribeiro C., Neves P., Freitas R., Filbee-Dexter K., Norderhaug K.M., Garcıa A., Otero-Ferrer F., Espino F., Haroun R.,

Lazzari N., Tuya F. 2021. Niche and neutral assembly mechanisms contribute to latitudinal diversity gradients in reef fishes. Journal of Biogeography 48(11). doi: 10.1111/jbi.14237

Bôto M.L., Magalhães C., Perdigão R., Alexandrino D.A.M., Fernandes J.P., Bernabeu A.M., Ramos S., Carvalho M.F., Semedo M., LaRoche J., Almeida C.M.R., Mucha A.P. 2021. Harnessing the Potential of Native Microbial Communities for Bioremediation of Oil Spills in the Iberian Peninsula NW Coast. Frontiers in Microbiology 12, 633659. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2021.633659

Bouderbala K., Rangel L.F., Santos M.J., Bahri S. 2021. Zschokkella epinepheli n. sp. (Myxosporea: Myxidiidae) infecting the gallbladder of the white grouper Epinephelus aeneus (Serranidae) from Tunisian waters. Parasitology Research 120(1). doi: 10.1007/s00436-020-06977-w

Brandão P., Marques C., Pinto E., Pineiro M., Burke A.J. 2021. Petasis adducts of tryptanthrin-synthesis, biological activity evaluation and druglikeness assessment. New Journal of Chemistry 45(32). doi: 10.1039/d1nj02079j

Brito P., Caetano M., Martins M.D., Caçador I. 2021. Effects of salt marsh plants on mobility and bioavailability of REE in estuarine sediments. Science of the Total Environment 759, 144314. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144314

Brito P., Ferreira R.A., Martins-Dias S., Azevedo O.M., Caetano M., Caçador I. 2021. Cerium uptake, translocation and toxicity in the salt marsh halophyte Halimione portulacoides (L.), Aellen. Chemosphere 266, 128973. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.128973

Calado H., Pegorelli C., Vergílio M., Hipólito C., Campos A., Moniz F., Costa A.C., Pereira da Silva C., Fonseca C., Frazão Santos C., Gabriel D., Guerreiro J., Gil A.J.F., Johnson D., Ng K., Monwar M.M., Ventura M.A., Suárez-de Vivero J.L., Pinho M., Borges P., Caña-Varona M., Papaioannou E.A. 2021. Expert knowledge-based co-development of scenarios for maritime spatial planning in the Northeast Atlantic. Marine Policy 133, 104741. doi: 10.1016/j.marpol.2021.104741

Caldas A.R., Catita J., Machado R., Ribeiro A., Cerqueira F., Horta B., Medeiros R., Lúcio M., Lopes C.M. 2021. Omega-3- and resveratrol-loaded lipid nanosystems for potential use as topical formulations in autoimmune, inflammatory, and cancerou s skin diseases. Pharmaceutics 13(8), 1202. doi: 10.3390/pharmaceutics13081202

Caldeira A.J.R., Pereira Alves C.P., Santos M.J. 2021. Anisakis notification in fish: An assessment of the cases reported in the European Union rapid alert system for food and feed (RASFF) database. Food Control 124, 107913. doi: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2021.107913

Calheiros C.S.C., Pereira S.I.A., Franco A.R., Castro P.M.L. 2021. Spatial-temporal changes in removal of fecal indicators and diversity of bacterial communities in a constructed wetland with ornamental plants. Applied Sciences (Switzerland) 11(9), 3875. doi: 10.3390/app11093875

Calheiros C.S.C., Stefanakis A.I. 2021. Green roofs towards circular and resilient cities. Circular Economy and Sustainability Journal 1. doi: 10.1007/s43615-021-00033-0

Campos A., Redouane E.M., Freitas M., Amaral S., Azevedo T., Loss L., Máthé C., Mohamed Z.A., Oudra B., Vasconcelos V. 2021. Impacts of microcystins on morphological and physiological parameters of agricultural plants: A review. Plants 10(4), 639. doi: 10.3390/plants10040639

Campos J., Ribas F., Bio A., Freitas V., Souza A.T., van der Veer H.W. 2021. Body condition and energy content of shore crab Carcinus maenas in a temperate coastal system: temporal variability. Marine Ecology Progress Series 667. doi: 10.3354/meps13696

Cañizares J.M., Castejón D., Haroun R., Nogueira N., Andrade C.A.P. 2021. Enhancing oocyte maturation and fertilisation in the black-foot limpet Patella candei d'Orbigny, 1840 (Patellidae, Mollusca). Aquaculture Reports 21, 100856. doi: 10.1016/j.aqrep.2021.100856

Cañizares J.M., Castejón D., Haroun R., Nogueira N., Andrade C.A.P. 2021. Corrigendum to "Enhancing oocyte maturation and fertilisation in the black-foot limpet Patella candei d'Orbigny, 1840 (Patellidae, Mollusca)" [Aquac. Rep. 21 (2021) 100856] (Aquaculture Reports (2021) 21, (S2352513421002726), (10.1016/j.aqrep.2021.100856)). Aquaculture Reports, 100929. doi: 10.1016/j.aqrep.2021.100929

Capitão A.M.F., Lopes-Marques M., Páscoa I., Sainath S.B., Hiromori Y., Matsumaru D., Nakanishi T., Ruivo R., Santos M.M., Castro L.F.C. 2021. An ancestral nuclear receptor couple, PPAR-RXR, is exploited by organotins. Science of the Total Environment 797, 149044. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.149044

Cardona H.R.A., Froes T.Q., Souza B.C.D., Leite F.H.A., Brandão H.N., Buaruang J., Kijjoa A., Alves C.Q. 2021. Thermal shift assays of marine-derived fungal metabolites from Aspergillus fischeri MMERU 23 against Leishmania major pteridine reductase 1 and molecular dynamics studies. Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2021.1966510

Cardoso A., Orion N., Calheiros C., Vasconcelos C. 2021. And if the Spring that Provides the Farm with Water Should Run Dry? - A Geoethical Case Applied in Higher Education. Advances in Science, Technology and Innovation. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_73

Cardoso C., Matos J., Gomes-Bispo A., Afonso C., Motta C., Castanheira I., Prates J.A.M., Bandarra N.M. 2021. Antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activities of ethyl acetate extracts of chub mackerel (Scomber colias): a thorough seasonal evaluation. International Journal of Food Science and Technology 56(9). doi: 10.1111/ijfs.15185

Cardoso P.G., Gonçalves O., Carvalho M.F., Ozório R., Vaz-Pires P. 2021. Seasonal evaluation of freshness profile of commercially important fish species. Foods 10(7), 1567. doi: 10.3390/foods10071567

Cardoso T., Almeida A.S., Remião F., Fernandes C. 2021. Enantioresolution and binding affinity studies on human serum albumin: Recent applications and trends. Chemosensors 9(11), 304. doi: 10.3390/chemosensors9110304

Carvalhais A., Pereira B., Sabato M., Seixas R., Dolbeth M., Marques A., Guilherme S., Pereira P., Pacheco M., Mieiro C. 2021. Mild effects of sunscreen agents on a marine flatfish: Oxidative stress, energetic profiles, neurotoxicity and behaviour in response to titanium dioxide nanoparticles and oxybenzone. International Journal of Molecular Sciences 22(4), 1567. doi: 10.3390/ijms22041567

Carvalho A.R., Pérez-Pereira A.I., Couto C.M.C., Tiritan M.E., Ribeiro C.M.R. 2021. Assessment of effluents quality through ecotoxicological assays: evaluation of three wastewater treatment plants with different technologies. Environmental Science and Pollution Research. doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-15671-y

Carvalho C., Correia D., Severo M., Afonso C., Bandarra N.M., Gonçalves S., Lourenço H.M., Dias M.G., Oliveira L., Nabais P., Carmona P., Monteiro S., Borges M., Lopes C., Torres D. 2021. Quantitative risk-benefit assessment of Portuguese fish and other seafood species consumption scenarios. British Journal of Nutrition. doi: 10.1017/S0007114521004773

Castaneda A., Ferraz R., Vieira M., Cardoso I., Vasconcelos V., Martins R. 2021. Bridging cyanobacteria to neurodegenerative diseases: A new potential source of bioactive compounds against alzheimer's disease. Marine Drugs 19(6), 343. doi: 10.3390/md19060343

Castejón D., Cañizares J.M., Nogueira N., Andrade C.A.P. 2021. Artificial maturation and larval production of the limpet Patella aspera Röding, 1798 (Patellogastropoda, Mollusca): Enhancing fertilization success of oocytes using NaOH-alkalinized seawater. Aquaculture Research 52(5). doi: 10.1111/are.15039

Castiglioni S., Salgueiro-González N., Bijlsma L., Celma A., Gracia-Lor E., Beldean-Galea M.S., Mackuľak T., Emke E., Heath E., Kasprzyk-Hordern B., Petkovic A., Poretti F., Rangelov J., Santos M.M., Sremački M., Styszko K., Hernández F., Zuccato E. 2021. New psychoactive substances in several European populations assessed by wastewater-based epidemiology. Water Research 195, 116983. doi: 10.1016/j.watres.2021.116983

Catry T., Vale C., Pedro P., Pereira E., Mil-Homens M., Raimundo J., Tavares D., Granadeiro J.P. 2021. Elemental composition of whole body soft tissues in bivalves from the Bijagós Archipelago, Guinea-Bissau. Environmental Pollution 288, 117705. doi: 10.1016/j.envpol.2021.117705

Cavaleiro B., Serrão J., Nogueira S., Ribeiro L., Hermida M., Cruz C., Lisnerová M., Fiala I., Saraiva A. 2021. Survey of Kudoa spp. (Myxozoa, Cnidaria) in fishes from the Madeira Archipelago and the Portuguese mainland coast: detection of Kudoa thyrsites in new hosts Scomber colias and Micromesistius poutassou. Folia Parasitologica 68. doi: 10.14411/fp.2021.003

Cepas V., Gutiérrez-Del-río I., López Y., Redondo-Blanco S., Gabasa Y., Iglesias M.J., Soengas R., Fernández-Lorenzo A., López-Ibáñez S., Villar C.J., Martins C.B., Ferreira J.D., Assunção M.F.G., Santos L.M.A., Morais J., Castelo-Branco R., Reis M.A., Vasconcelos V., López-Ortiz F., Lombó F., Soto S.M. 2021. Microalgae and cyanobacteria strains as producers of lipids with antibacterial and antibiofilm activity. Marine Drugs 19(12), 675. doi: 10.3390/md19120675

Cerqueira F., Maia M., Gabriel C., Medeiros R., Cravo S., Ribeiro A.I., Dantas D., Dias A.M., Saraiva L., Raimundo L., Pinto E. 2021. Mechanism of antifungal activity by 5-aminoimidazole-4-carbohydrazonamide derivatives against Candida albicans and Candida krusei. Antibiotics 10(2), 183. doi: 10.3390/antibiotics10020183

Cerveira I., Dias E., Baptista V., Teodósio M.A., Morais P. 2021. Invasive fish keeps native feeding strategy despite high niche overlap with a congener species. Regional Studies in Marine Science 47, 101969. doi: 10.1016/j.rsma.2021.101969

Chaves R.S., Salvador D., Nogueira P., Santos M.M., Aprisco P., Neto C., Cardoso V., Benoliel M.J., Rodrigues J.E., Carneiro R.N. 2021. Assessment of Water Quality Parameters and their Seasonal Behaviour in a Portuguese Water Supply System: a 6-year Monitoring Study. Environmental Management. doi: 10.1007/s00267-021-01572-w

Christiansen S.L., Andersen J.D., Themudo G.E., Hertz C.L., Busch J.R., Christensen M.R., Olsen K.B., Banner J., Morling N. 2021. Genetic investigations of 100 inherited cardiac disease-related genes in deceased individuals with schizophrenia. International Journal of Legal Medicine 135(4). doi: 10.1007/s00414-021-02595-y

Clemente D., Calheiros-Cabral T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Hydraulic and structural assessment of a rubble-mound breakwater with a hybrid wave energy converter. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 9(9), 922. doi: 10.3390/jmse9090922

Clemente D., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. On the potential synergies and applications of wave energy converters: A review. Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 135, 110162. doi: 10.1016/j.rser.2020.110162

Clemente D., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Martins P. 2021. Influence of platform design and power take-off characteristics on the performance of the E-Motions wave energy converter. Energy Conversion and Management 244, 114481. doi: 10.1016/j.enconman.2021.114481

Coelho M.M., Fernandes C., Remião F., Tiritan M.E. 2021. Enantioselectivity in drug pharmacokinetics and toxicity: Pharmacological relevance and analytical methods. Molecules 26(11), 3113. doi: 10.3390/molecules26113113

Colunga-Ramírez G.E., Martínez-Aquino A., Flores-López C.A., Gestal C., Azevedo C., Castellanos-Martínez S. 2021. Aggregata polibraxiona n. sp. (Apicomplexa: Aggregatidae) from Octopus bimaculatus Verrill, 1883 (Mollusca: Cephalopoda) from the Gulf of California, Mexico. European Journal of Protistology 81, 125825. doi: 10.1016/j.ejop.2021.125825

Comesaña S., Velasco C., Soengas J.L. 2021. Leucine sensing in rainbow trout hypothalamus is direct but separate from mTOR signalling in the regulation of food intake. Aquaculture 543, 737009. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.737009

Conforto E., Vílchez-Gómez L., Parrinello D., Parisi M.G., Esteban M.Á., Cammarata M., Guardiola F.A. 2021. Role of mucosal immune response and histopathological study in European eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) intraperitoneal challenged by Vibrio anguillarum or Tenacibaculum soleae. Fish and Shellfish Immunology 114. doi: 10.1016/j.fsi.2021.05.011

Cordeiro R., Azevedo J., Luz R., Vasconcelos V., Gonçalves V., Fonseca A. 2021. Cyanotoxin Screening in BACA Culture Collection: Identification of New Cylindrospermopsin Producing Cyanobacteria. Toxins 13(4). doi: 10.3390/toxins13040258

Cordeiro R., Azevedo J., Vasconcelos V., Fonseca A., Gonçalves V. 2021. First occurrence of Cylindrospermopsin in the Azores (Lake São Brás, S. Miguel Island). Limnology 22(3). doi: 10.1007/s10201-021-00656-0

Corrêa L.L., Brito Oliveira M.S., da Costa Eiras J.G., Tavares-Dias M., Adriano E.A. 2021. High prevalence and intensity of fish nematodes with zoonotic potential in the Brazilian Amazon, including a brief reflection on the absence of human infections. Journal of Tropical Pathology 50(2). doi: 10.5216/rpt.v50i2.67661

Correia A.M., Sousa-Guedes D., Gil Á., Valente R., Rosso M., Sousa-Pinto I., Sillero N., Pierce G.J. 2021. Predicting Cetacean Distributions in the Eastern North Atlantic to Support Marine Management. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 643569. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.643569

Correia A.T., Moura A., Triay-Portella R., Santos P.T., Pinto E., Almeida A.A., Sial A.N., Muniz A.A. 2021. Population structure of the chub mackerel (Scomber colias) in the NE Atlantic inferred from otolith elemental and isotopic signatures. Fisheries Research 234, 105785. doi: 10.1016/j.fishres.2020.105785

Correia H., Soares C., Morais S., Pinto E., Marques A., Nunes M.L., Almeida A., Delerue-Matos C. 2021. Seaweeds rehydration and boiling: Impact on iodine, sodium, potassium, selenium, and total arsenic contents and health benefits for consumption. Food and Chemical Toxicology 155, 112385. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2021.112385

Correia P., Oliveira H., Araújo P., Brás N.F., Pereira A.R., Moreira J., de Freitas V., Mateus N., Oliveira J., Fernandes I. 2021. The role of anthocyanins, deoxyanthocyanins and pyranoanthocyanins on the modulation of tyrosinase activity: An in vitro and in silico approach. International Journal of Molecular Sciences 22(12), 6192. doi: 10.3390/ijms22126192

Costa C., Semedo M., Machado S.P., Cunha V., Ferreira M., Urbatzka R. 2021. Transcriptional analyses reveal different mechanism of toxicity for a chronic exposure to fluoxetine and venlafaxine on the brain of the marine fish Dicentrarchrus labrax. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part - C: Toxicology and Pharmacology 250, 109170. doi: 10.1016/j.cbpc.2021.109170

Costa D.A., Lucena R.F.P., Christoffersen M.L., Piñeiro-Corbeira C., Dolbeth M. 2021. Improving environmental awareness and ocean literacy through hands-on activities in the tropics. Applied Environmental Education & Communication. doi: 10.1080/1533015X.2021.1887778

Costa D.D.A., de Lucena R.F.P., da Silva F.D.A., da Silva G.M.B., Massei K., Christoffersen M.L., Dolbeth M. 2021. Importance of rhodoliths as habitats for benthic communities in impacted environments. Regional

Studies in Marine Science 48, 102055. doi: 10.1016/j.rsma.2021.102055

Costa J., Sousa A.G.G., Carneiro A.C., Mucha A.P., Almeida C.M.R., Magalhães C., Baptista M.S. 2021. Emerging investigator series: prompt response of estuarine denitrifying bacterial communities to copper nanoparticles at relevant environmental concentrations. Environmental Science: Nano 8(4). doi: 10.1039/d0en01160f

Costa M., Cardoso C., Afonso C., Bandarra N.M., Prates J.A.M. 2021. Current knowledge and future perspectives of the use of seaweeds for livestock production and meat quality: a systematic review. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition 105(6). doi: 10.1111/jpn.13509

Costa R.S., Oliveira P., Guilhermino L. 2021. Effects of Nanoplastics, Lithium, and Their Mixtures on Corbicula fluminea: Preliminary Findings. Advances in Science Technology and Innovation. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_57

Couso-Pérez S., Rangel L.F., Santos M.J., Ares-Mazás E., Gómez-Couso H. 2021. Morphological and molecular characterization of a novel Myxobolus species from the gastrointestinal tract of brown trout (Salmo trutta) in Spain. Parasitology Research 120(7). doi: 10.1007/s00436-021-07201-z

Coutinho F., Castro C., Guerreiro I., Rangel F., Couto A., Serra C.R., Peres H., Pousão-Ferreira P., Rawski M., Oliva-Teles A., Enes P. 2021. Mealworm larvae meal in diets for meagre juveniles: Growth, nutrient digestibility and digestive enzymes activity. Aquaculture 535, 736362. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.736362

Crespo D., Leston S., Rato L.D., Martinho F., Novais S.C., Pardal M.A., Lemos M.F.L. 2021. Does an invasive bivalve outperform its native congener in a heat wave scenario? A laboratory study case with Ruditapes decussatus and R. Philippinarum. Biology 10(12), 1284. doi: 10.3390/biology10121284

Cunha J., Cardona F.S., Bio A., Ramos S. 2021. Importance of Protection Service Against Erosion and Storm Events Provided by Coastal Ecosystems Under Climate Change Scenarios. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 726145. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.726145

da Cruz T.P., Michelato M., Dal-Pai-Silva M., de Paula T.G., Macedo E.A., Peres H., Oliva-Teles A., Urbich A.V., Furuya V.R.B., Furuya W.M. 2021. Growth performance, amino acid retention and mRNA levels of mTORC1 signaling pathway genes in Nile tilapia fingerlings fed protein-bound and crystalline amino acids. Aquaculture 543, 736953. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.736953

da Silva V.E.L., Dolbeth M., Fabré N.N. 2021. Assessing tropical coastal dynamics across habitats and seasons through different dimensions of fish diversity. Marine Environmental Research 171, 105458. doi: 10.1016/j.marenvres.2021.105458

Dauvin J.-C., Sampaio L., Rodrigues A.M., Quintino V. 2021. Taxonomy and Ecology of Sympatric Ampelisca Species (Crustacea, Amphipoda) From the Strait of Gibraltar to the Strait of Dover, North-Eastern Atlantic. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 643078. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.643078

de Araújo Costa D., Dolbeth M., Prata J., de Assis da Silva F., da Silva G.M.B., de Freitas P.R.S., Christoffersen M.L., de Lima S.F.B., Massei K., de Lucena R.F.P. 2021. Mar ine inver tebr ates associated with r hodolith maër l beds fr om nor theast Br azil (State of Par aíba). Biodiversity Data Journal 9. doi: 10.3897/BDJ.9.e62736

de Sá J.D.M., Pereira J.A., Dethoup T., Cidade H., Sousa M.E., Rodrigues I.C., Costa P.M., Mistry S., Silva A.M.S., Kijjoa A. 2021. Anthraquinones, diphenyl ethers, and their derivatives from the culture of the marine sponge-associated fungus neosartorya spinosa kufa 1047†. Marine Drugs 19(8), 457. doi: 10.3390/MD19080457

Dehm J., Singh S., Ferreira M., Piovano S., Fick J. 2021. Screening of pharmaceuticals in coastal waters of the southern coast of Viti Levu in Fiji, South Pacific. Chemosphere 276, 130161. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.130161

Dias M., Pinto J., Henriques B., Figueira P., Fabre E., Tavares D., Vale C., Pereira E. 2021. Nutshells as efficient biosorbents to remove cadmium, lead, and mercury from contaminated solutions. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 18(4), 1580. doi: 10.3390/ijerph18041580

Dias S., Chambel L., Tenreiro R., Nunes L., Loureiro V. 2021. Microbial characterization of yellow curing process of codFISH. International Journal of Food Science 2021, 6072731. doi: 10.1155/2021/6072731

Dias S., Correia B., Fraga-Santiago P., Silva C., Baptista P.C., Gomes C.R., Almeida C.M.R. 2021. Potential of an estuarine salt marsh plant (Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. Ex Steud10751) for phytoremediation of bezafibrate and paroxetine. Hydrobiologia 848(14). doi: 10.1007/s10750-020-04245-7

Díaz-Maroto P., Rey-Iglesia A., Cartajena I., Núñez L., Westbury M.V., Varas V., Moraga M., Campos P.F., Orozco-terWenge P., Marín J.C., Hansen A.J. 2021. Ancient DNA reveals the lost domestication history of south american camelids in Northern Chile and across the andes. eLife 10, e63390. doi: 10.7554/eLife.63390

Díaz-Rúa A., Chivite M., Comesaña S., Velasco C., Soengas J.L., Conde-Sieira M. 2021. Central administration of endocannabinoids exerts bimodal effects in food intake of rainbow trout. Hormones and Behavior 134, 105021. doi: 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2021.105021

Dinardo S., Fenoglio-Marc L., Becker M., Scharroo R., Fernandes M.J., Staneva J., Grayek S., Benveniste J. 2021. A RIP-based SAR retracker and its application in North East Atlantic with Sentinel-3. Advances in Space Research 68(2). doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2020.06.004

Dolbeth M., Babe O., Costa D.A., Mucha A.P., Cardoso P.G., Arenas F. 2021. Benthic estuarine communities' contribution to bioturbation under the experimental effect of marine heatwaves. Scientific Reports 11(1), 11422. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-90720-7

Domingues R.R., Bunholi I.V., Pinhal D., Antunes A., Mendonça F.F. 2021. From molecule to conservation: DNA-based methods to overcome frontiers in the shark and ray fin trade. Conservation Genetics Resources 13(2). doi: 10.1007/s12686-021-01194-8

Domingues V.F., Quaresma M., Sousa S., Rosas M., Ventoso B., Nunes M.L., Delerue-Matos C. 2021. Evaluating the lipid quality of yellowfin tuna (Thunnus albacares) harvested from different oceans by their fatty acid signatures. Foods 10(11), 2816. doi: 10.3390/foods10112816

Domínguez-Perez D., Almeida D., Wissing J., Machado A.M., Jänsch L., Antunes A., Castro L.F., Vasconcelos V., Campos A., Cunha I. 2021. Proteogenomic characterization of the cement and adhesive gland of the pelagic gooseneck barnacle lepas anatifera. International Journal of Molecular Sciences 22(7), 3370. doi: 10.3390/ijms22073370

Domínguez-Pérez D., Martins J.C., Almeida D., Costa P.R., Vasconcelos V., Campos A. 2021. Transcriptomic profile of the cockle cerastoderma edule exposed to seasonal diarrhetic shellfish toxin contamination. Toxins 13(11), 784. doi: 10.3390/toxins13110784

Donis D., (...) Vasconcelos V., Morais J., Vale M. et al. 2021. Stratification strength and light climate explain variation in chlorophyll a at the continental scale in a European multilake survey in a heatwave summer. Limnology and Oceanography 66(12). doi: 10.1002/lno.11963

Dos Santos N.S., Marquiza L.F., Calheiros C.S.C., Cavalheri P.S., Machado B.S., Cavazzana G.H., Filho F.J.C.M. 2021. Diclofenac toxicity abatement in wastewater with solar disinfection: A study in the rural area of Brazil's central–west region. Water (Switzerland) 13(8), 1043. doi: 10.3390/w13081043

Douda K., Haag W.R., Escobar-Calderón F., Vodáková B., Reichard M., Chen X., McGregor M., Yang J., Lopes-Lima M. 2021. Effects of in vitro metamorphosis on survival, growth, and reproductive success of freshwater mussels. Biological Conservation 254, 108964. doi: 10.1016/j.biocon.2021.108964

Drouineau H., Vanacker M., Diaz E., Mateo M., Korta M., Antunes C., Delgado C.F., Domingos I., Zamora L., Beaulaton L., Lambert P., Briand C. 2021. Incorporating stakeholder knowledge into a complex stock assessment model: The case of EEL recruitment. Water (Switzerland) 13(9), 1136. doi: 10.3390/w13091136

Duarte S., Limão J., Barros G., Bandarra N.M., Roseiro L.C., Gonçalves H., Martins L.L., Mourato M.P., Carvalho M.O. 2021. Nutritional and chemical composition of different life stages of Tribolium castaneum (Herbst). Journal of Stored Products Research 93, 101826. doi: 10.1016/j.jspr.2021.101826

Dudik O., Amorim S., Xavier J.R., Rapp H.T., Silva T.H., Pires R.A., Reis R.L. 2021. Bioactivity of Biosilica obtained from North Atlantic Deep-Sea Sponges. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 637810. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.637810

Durães F., Cravo S., Freitas-Silva J., Szemerédi N., Martins-Da-costa P., Pinto E., Tiritan M.E., Spengler G., Fernandes C., Sousa E., Pinto M. 2021. Enantioselectivity of chiral derivatives of xanthones in virulence effects of resistant bacteria. Pharmaceuticals 14(11), 1141. doi: 10.3390/ph14111141

Durães F., Palmeira A., Cruz B., Freitas-Silva J., Szemerédi N., Gales L., da Costa P.M., Remião F., Silva R., Pinto M., Spengler G., Sousa E. 2021. Antimicrobial activity of a library of thioxanthones and their potential as efflux pump inhibitors. Pharmaceuticals 14(6), 572. doi: 10.3390/ph14060572

Durães F., Resende D.I.S.P., Palmeira A., Szemerédi N., Pinto M.M.M., Spengler G., Sousa E. 2021. Xanthones active against multidrug resistance and virulence mechanisms of bacteria. Antibiotics 10(5), 600. doi: 10.3390/antibiotics10050600

Durães F., Silva P.M.A., Novais P., Amorim I., Gales L., Esteves C.I.C., Guieu S., Bousbaa H., Pinto M., Sousa E. 2021. Tetracyclic thioxanthene derivatives: Studies on fluorescence and antitumor activity. Molecules 26(11), 3315. doi: 10.3390/molecules26113315

Durães F., Szemerédi N., Kumla D., Pinto M., Kijjoa A., Spengler G., Sousa E. 2021. Metabolites from marine-derived fungi as potential antimicrobial adjuvants. Marine Drugs 19(9), 475. doi: 10.3390/md19090475

Dutra L.X.C., Haywood M.D.E., Singh S., Ferreira M., Johnson J.E., Veitayaki J., Kininmonth S., Morris C.W., Piovano S. 2021. Synergies between local and climate-driven impacts on coral reefs in the Tropical Pacific: A review of issues and adaptation opportunities. Marine Pollution Bulletin 164, 111922. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2020.111922

Edelist D., Angel D.L., Canning-clode J., Gueroun S.K.M., Aberle N., Javidpour J., Andrade C. 2021. Jellyfishing in europe: Current status, knowledge gaps, and future directions towards a sustainable practice. Sustainability (Switzerland) 13(22), 12445. doi: 10.3390/su132212445

Eder M.L., Oliva-Teles L., Pinto R., Carvalho A.P., Almeida C.M.R., Hornek-Gausterer R., Guimarães L. 2021. Microplastics as a vehicle of exposure to chemical contamination in freshwater systems: Current research status and way forward. Journal of Hazardous Materials 417, 125980. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.125980

Eiras J., Zhu X.-Q., Yurlova N., Pedrassani D., Yoshikawa M., Nawa Y. 2021. Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782) (Nematoda, Dioctophymidae) parasitic in mammals other than humans: A comprehensive review. Parasitology International 81, 102269. doi: 10.1016/j.parint.2020.102269

Eiras J.C., Cruz C.F., Saraiva A., Adriano E.A. 2021. Synopsis of the species of Myxobolus (Cnidaria, Myxozoa, Myxosporea) described between 2014 and 2020. Folia Parasitologica 68. doi: 10.14411/FP.2021.012

Eljasik P., Panicz R., Sobczak M., Sadowski J., Tórz A., Barbosa V., Marques A., Dias J. 2021. Structural and molecular indices in common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) fed n-3 PUFA enriched diet. Food and Chemical Toxicology 151, 112146. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2021.112146

Elloumi A., Rangel L.F., Santos M.J., Bahri S. 2021. Myxidium tunisiensis n. sp. (Myxosporea: Myxidiidae) infecting the rough skate Raja radula Delaroche, 1908 (Rajiformes: Rajidae) from North East Tunisia. Parasitology Research. doi: 10.1007/s00436-021-07306-5

Emam M., Oweda M., Antunes A., El-Hadidi M. 2021. Positive selection as a key player for SARS-CoV-2 pathogenicity: Insights into ORF1ab, S and E genes. Virus Research 302, 198472. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2021.198472

Erbiai E.H., Bouchra B., Silva L.P., Lamrani Z., Pinto E., Silva J.C.G.E., Maouni A. 2021. Chemical composition and antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of Lactarius sanguifluus, a wild edible mushroom from northern Morocco. Euro-Mediterranean Journal for Environmental Integration 6(2). doi: 10.1007/s41207-021-00247-6

Espinha Marques J., Antunes S.C., Honrado J., Carvalho-Santos C., Carreira P.M., Marques J.M., Mansilha C. 2021. Geoethical implications of water pollution by road de-icing: lessons and way forward in a mountain protected area (Serra da Estrela, Central Portugal). Mediterranean Geoscience Reviews 3. doi: 10.1007/s42990-021-00065-6

Espinoza-Ramos L.A., Pepe-Victoriano R., Huanacuni J.I., Nande M. 2021. Effect of transportation time and stocking density on seawater quality and survival of Anisotremus scapularis (Perciformes: Haemulidae). Journal of the World Aquaculture Society. doi: 10.1111/jwas.12865

Estévez A., Camacho C., Correia T., Barbosa V., Marques A., Lourenço H., Serrano C., Sapata M., Duarte M.P., Pires C., Gonçalves A., Nunes M.L., Oliveira H. 2021. Strategies to reduce sodium levels in European seabass sausages. Food and Chemical Toxicology 153, 112262. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2021.112262

Eusebio N., Rego A., Glasser N.R., Castelo-Branco R., Balskus E.P., Leão P.N. 2021. Distribution and diversity of dimetal-carboxylate halogenases in cyanobacteria. BMC Genomics 22(1), 633. doi: 10.1186/s12864-021-07939-x

Fabre E., Dias M., Henriques B., Viana T., Ferreira N., Soares J., Pinto J., Vale C., Pinheiro-Torres J., Silva C.M., Pereira E. 2021. Bioaccumulation processes for mercury removal from saline waters by green, brown and red living marine macroalgae. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(23). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-12687-2

Fabre E., Henriques B., Viana T., Pinto J., Costa M., Ferreira N., Tavares D., Vale C., Pinheiro-Torres J., Pereira E. 2021. Optimization of Nd(III) removal from water by Ulva sp. and Gracilaria sp. through Response Surface Methodology. Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering 9(5), 105946. doi: 10.1016/j.jece.2021.105946

Fabre E., Vale C., Pereira E., Silva C.M. 2021. Sustainable water treatment: Use of agricultural and industrial wastes to remove mercury by biosorption. Water, Air, and Soil Pollution 232(7), 284. doi: 10.1007/s11270-021-05165-5

Fajardo C., Martinez-Rodriguez G., Costas B., Mancera J.M., Fernandez-Boo S., Rodulfo H., De Donato M. 2021. Shrimp immune response: A transcriptomic perspective. Reviews in Aquaculture. doi: 10.1111/raq.12642

Faria R., Johannesson K., Stankowski S. 2021. Speciation in marine environments: Diving under the surface. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 34(1). doi: 10.1111/jeb.13756

Faria S.I., Gomes L.C., Teixeira-Santos R., Morais J., Vasconcelos V., Mergulhão F.J.M. 2021. Developing new marine antifouling surfaces: Learning from single-strain laboratory tests. Coatings 11(1), 90. doi: 10.3390/coatings11010090

Faria S.I., Teixeira-Santos R., Morais J., Vasconcelos V., Mergulhão F.J. 2021. The association between initial adhesion and cyanobacterial biofilm development. FEMS Microbiology Ecology 97(5), fiab052. doi: 10.1093/femsec/fiab052

Faria S.I., Teixeira-Santos R., Romeu M.J., Morais J., Jong E., Sjollema J., Vasconcelos V., Mergulhão F.J. 2021. Unveiling the antifouling performance of different marine surfaces and their effect on the development and structure of cyanobacterial biofilms. Microorganisms 9(5), 1102. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9051102

Farias I., Couto E., Lagarto N., Delgado J., Canário A.V.M., Figueiredo I. 2021. Sex steroids of black scabbardfish, Aphanopus carbo, in relation to reproductive and migratory dynamics. Aquaculture and Fisheries 6(1). doi: 10.1016/j.aaf.2020.03.006

Favas R., Morone J., Martins R., Vasconcelos V., Lopes G. 2021. Cyanobacteria and microalgae bioactive compounds in skin-ageing: potential to restore extracellular matrix filling and overcome hyperpigmentation. Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry 36(1). doi: 10.1080/14756366.2021.1960830

Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Chambel J., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira Pinto F.V.C., Giannini G., Haerens P. 2021. Scour protections for offshore foundations of marine energy harvesting technologies: A review. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 9(3), 297. doi: 10.3390/jmse9030297

Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Pinto F.T., Rosa-Santos P. 2021. Editorial. Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Maritime Engineering 174(1). doi: 10.1680/jmaen.2021.174.1.1

Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Ramos V. 2021. Editorial. Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Maritime Engineering 174(3). doi: 10.1680/jmaen.2021.174.3.62

Fernandes C., Teixeira J., Pinto M.M.M., Tiritan M.E. 2021. Strategies for preparation of chiral stationary phases: Progress on coating and immobilization methods. Molecules 26(18), 5477. doi: 10.3390/molecules26185477

Fernandes H., Moyano F., Castro C., Salgado J., Martínez F., Aznar M., Fernandes N., Ferreira P., Gonçalves M., Belo I., Oliva-Teles A., Peres H. 2021. Solid-state fermented brewer's spent grain enzymatic extract increases in vitro and in vivo feed digestibility in European seabass. Scientific Reports 11(1), 22946. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-02393-x

Fernandes J.P., Almeida C.M.R., Salgado M.A., Carvalho M.F., Mucha A.P. 2021. Pharmaceutical compounds in aquatic environments - occurrence, fate and bioremediation prospective. Toxics 9(10), 257. doi: 10.3390/toxics9100257

Fernandes M.J., Lázaro C., Vieira T. 2021. On the role of the troposphere in satellite altimetry. Remote Sensing of Environment 252, 112149. doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2020.112149

Fernandes T., Cordeiro N. 2021. Microalgae as sustainable biofactories to produce high-value lipids: Biodiversity, exploitation, and biotechnological applications. Marine Drugs 19(10), 573. doi: 10.3390/md19100573

Fernandes T., Ferreira A., Cordeiro N. 2021. Comparative lipidomic analysis of Chlorella stigmatophora and Hemiselmis cf. andersenii in response to nitrogen-induced changes. Algal Research 58, 102417. doi: 10.1016/j.algal.2021.102417

Fernández-Boo S., Provot C., Lecadet C., Stavrakakis C., Papin M., Chollet B., Auvray J.-F., Arzul I. 2021. Inactivation of marine bivalve parasites using UV-C irradiation: Examples of Perkinsus olseni and Bonamia ostreae. Aquaculture Reports 21, 100859. doi: 10.1016/j.aqrep.2021.100859

Ferraz R.B., Modesto A.L.S., Cunha I., Ozório R., O´Sullivan F.L.A., Salaro A.L., Monroig Ó., Castro L.F.C. 2021. Regulation of gene expression associated with LC-PUFA metabolism in juvenile tambaqui (Colossoma macropomum) fed different dietary oil sources. Aquaculture Research 52(8). doi: 10.1111/are.15236

Ferreira C., Palmeira A., Sousa E., Amorim C.G., Araújo A.N., Montenegro M.C. 2021. Supramolecular atropine potentiometric sensor. Sensors 21(17), 5879. doi: 10.3390/s21175879

Ferreira L., Morais J., Preto M., Silva R., Urbatzka R., Vasconcelos V., Reis M. 2021. Uncovering the bioactive potential of a cyanobacterial natural products library aided by untargeted metabolomics. Marine Drugs 19(11), 633. doi: 10.3390/md19110633

Ferreira M., Fernandes H., Peres H., Oliva-Teles A., Belo I., Salgado J.M. 2021. Polyunsaturated fatty acids production by solid-state fermentation on polyurethane foam by Mortierella alpina. Biotechnology Progress 37(3), e3113. doi: 10.1002/btpr.3113

Ferreira M., Teixeira C., Abreu H., Silva J., Costas B., Kiron V., Valente L.M.P. 2021. Nutritional value, antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of micro- and macroalgae, single or blended, unravel their potential use for aquafeeds. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(6). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02549-2

Ferreira M.S., Resende D.I.S.P., Sousa Lobo J.M., Sousa E., Almeida I.F. 2021. Marine ingredients for sensitive skin: Market overview. Marine Drugs 19(8), 464. doi: 10.3390/MD19080464

Ferreira R., Lourenço S., Lopes A., Andrade C., Câmara J.S., Castilho P., Perestrelo R. 2021. Evaluation of fatty acids profile as a useful tool towards valorization of by-products of agri-food industry. Foods 10(11), 2867. doi: 10.3390/foods10112867

Ferreira-Martins D., Wilson J.M., Kelly S.P., Kolosov D., McCormick S.D. 2021. A review of osmoregulation in lamprey. Journal of Great Lakes Research 47. doi: 10.1016/j.jglr.2021.05.003

Figueiredo C., Caetano M., Mil-Homens M., Tojeira I., Xavier J.R., Rosa R., Raimundo J. 2021. Rare earth and trace elements in deep-sea sponges of the North Atlantic. Marine Pollution Bulletin 166, 112217. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112217

Figueiredo S.A.C., Preto M., Moreira G., Martins T.P., Abt K., Melo A., Vasconcelos V.M., Leão P.N. 2021. Discovery of Cyanobacterial Natural Products Containing Fatty Acid Residues**. Angewandte Chemie - International Edition 60(18). doi: 10.1002/anie.202015105

Figueroa F.L., Bonomi-Barufi J., Celis-Plá P.S.M., Nitschke U., Arenas F., Connan S., Abreu M.H., Malta E.-J., Conde-Álvarez R., Chow F., Mata M.T., Meyerhoff O., Robledo D., Stengel D.B. 2021. Short-term effects of increased CO2, nitrate and temperature on photosynthetic activity in Ulva rigida (Chlorophyta) estimated by different pulse amplitude modulated fluorometers and oxygen evolution. Journal of Experimental Botany 72(2). doi: 10.1093/jxb/eraa473

Figueroa F.L., Bonomi-Barufi J., Celis-Plá P.S.M., Nitschke U., Arenas F., Connan S., Abreu M.H., Malta E.-J., Conde-Álvarez R., Chow F., Mata M.T., Meyerhoff O., Robledo D., Stengel D.B. 2021. Erratum: Short-term effects of increased CO2, nitrate and temperature on photosynthetic activity in Ulva rigida (Chlorophyta) estimated by different pulse amplitude modulated fluorometers and oxygen evolution (Journal of Experimental Botany (2021) 72:2 (491-509) DOI: 10.1093/jxb/eraa473). Journal of Experimental Botany 72(12). doi: 10.1093/jxb/erab151

Finnegan W., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Goggins J. 2021. Development of a numerical model of the CECO wave energy converter using computational fluid dynamics. Ocean Engineering 219, 108416. doi: 10.1016/j.oceaneng.2020.108416

Fonseca I., Guarda I., Mourato M., Martins L.L., Gomes R., Matos J., Gomes-Bispo A., Bandarra N.M., Cardoso C., Afonso C. 2021. Undervalued Atlantic brown seaweed species (Cystoseira abies-marina and Zonaria tournefortii): influence of treatment on their nutritional and bioactive potential and bioaccessibility. European Food Research and Technology 247(1). doi: 10.1007/s00217-020-03620-x

Fonte J., Meunier E., Gonçalves J.A., Dias F., Lima A., Gonçalves-Seco L., Figueiredo E. 2021. An integrated remote-sensing and GIS approach for mapping past tin mining landscapes in Northwest Iberia. Remote Sensing 13(17), 3434. doi: 10.3390/rs13173434

Fontinha F., Magalhães R., Moutinho S., Santos R., Campos P., Serra C.R., Aires T., Oliva-Teles A., Peres H. 2021. Effect of dietary poultry meal and oil on growth, digestive capacity, and gut microbiota of gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata) juveniles. Aquaculture 530, 735879. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2020.735879

Franco R., Gonçalves S., Cardoso M.F., Gomes-Neves E. 2021. Tail-docking and tail biting in pigs: Findings at the slaughterhouse in Portugal. Livestock Science 254, 104756. doi: 10.1016/j.livsci.2021.104756

Freitas F., Jr., Schroeder R., Hillesheim J.C., Wahrlich R., Diehl F.L., Branco J.O. 2021. Bio ecology of the white shrimp Litopenaeus schmitti in Babitonga Bay. Do the current regulation of closed seasons is suitable to the lifecycle of this species?. Regional Studies in Marine Science 46, 101859. doi: 10.1016/j.rsma.2021.101859

Freitas J., Vaz-Pires P., Câmara J.S. 2021. Quality Index Method for fish quality control: Understanding the applications, the appointed limits and the upcoming trends. Trends in Food Science and Technology 111. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2021.03.011

Freitas M., Sousa R., Ideia P., Gaspar M., Delgado J., Costa A.L., dos SANTOS A., Biscoito M. 2021. Sharks, rays and chimaeras of the Seine and Unicorn seamounts (NE Atlantic Ocean). Marine Biodiversity Records 14(1), 23. doi: 10.1186/s41200-021-00218-4

Galindo J., Carvalho J., Sotelo G., Duvetorp M., Costa D., Kemppainen P., Panova M., Kaliontzopoulou A., Johannesson K., Faria R. 2021. Genetic and morphological divergence between Littorina fabalis ecotypes in Northern Europe. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 34(1). doi: 10.1111/jeb.13705

Gallagher E.J., Harter T.S., Wilson J.M., Brauner C.J. 2021. The ontogeny of Na+ uptake in larval rainbow trout reared in waters of different Na+ content. Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology 191(1). doi: 10.1007/s00360-020-01311-3

García M.R. 2021. Editorial final remarks of special issue "biodiversity of macroalgae". Diversity 13(4), 143. doi: 10.3390/d13040143

Garcia Rodrigues J., Villasante S., Sousa Pinto I. 2021. Non-material nature's contributions to people from a marine protected area support multiple dimensions of human well-being. Sustainability Science. doi: 10.1007/s11625-021-01021-x

García-Márquez J., Barany A., Ruiz Á.B., Costas B., Arijo S., Mancera J.M. 2021. Antimicrobial and toxic activity of citronella essential oil (Cymbopogon nardus), and its effect on the growth and metabolism of gilthead seabream (sparus aurata l.). Fishes 6(4), 61. doi: 10.3390/fishes6040061

Garduño-Solórzano G., Martínez-García M., Scotta Hentschke G., Lopes G., Castelo Branco R., Vasconcelos V.M.O., Campos J.E., López-Cano R., Quintanar-Zúñiga R.E. 2021. The phylogenetic placement of Temnogametum (Zygnemataceae) and description of Temnogametum iztacalense sp. nov., from a tropical high mountain lake in Mexico. European Journal of Phycology 56(2). doi: 10.1080/09670262.2020.1789226

Garrido-Bautista J., Soria A., Trenzado C.E., Pérez-Jiménez A., Ros-Santaella J.L., Pintus E., Bernardo N., Comas M., Moreno-Rueda G. 2021. Oxidative status of blue tit nestlings varies with habitat and nestling size. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology -Part A: Molecular and Integrative Physiology 258, 110986. doi: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2021.110986

Gazulla C.R., López-Sendino P., Antunes A., Aurelle D., Montero-Serra I., Dominici J.-M., Linares C., Garrabou J., Ledoux J.-B. 2021. Demo-Genetic Approach for the Conservation and Restoration of a Habitat-Forming Octocoral: The Case of Red Coral, Corallium rubrum, in the Réserve Naturelle de Scandola. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 633057. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.633057

Ghanem R., Souissi J.B., Ledoux J.-B., Linares C., Garrabou J. 2021. Population structure and conservation status of the white Gorgonian Eunicella singularis (Esper, 1791) in Tunisian waters (Central Mediterranean). Mediterranean Marine Science 22(2). doi: 10.12681/mms.24984

Ghiselli F., Gomes-Dos-Santos A., Adema C.M., Lopes-Lima M., Sharbrough J., Boore J.L. 2021. Molluscan mitochondrial genomes break the rules. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences 376(1825), 20200159. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2020.0159

Ghoran S.H., El-Shazly M., Sekeroglu N., Kijjoa A. 2021. Natural products from medicinal plants with anti-human coronavirus activities. Molecules 26(6), 1754. doi: 10.3390/molecules26061754

Ghoran S.H., Kijjoa A. 2021. Marine-derived compounds with anti-alzheimer's disease activities. Marine Drugs 19(8), 410. doi: 10.3390/md19080410

Giannini G., Day S., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. A novel 2-d point absorber numerical modelling method. Inventions 6(4), 75. doi: 10.3390/inventions6040075

Giannini G., López M., Ramos V., Rodríguez C.A., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Geometry assessment of a sloped type wave energy converter. Renewable Energy 171. doi: 10.1016/j.renene.2021.02.132

Godinho O., Botelho R., Albuquerque L., Wiegand S., Kallscheuer N., da Costa M.S., Lobo-da-Cunha A., Jogler C., Lage O.M. 2021. Bremerella alba sp. nov., a novel planctomycete isolated from the surface of the macroalga Fucus spiralis. Systematic and Applied Microbiology 44(3), 126189. doi: 10.1016/j.syapm.2021.126189

Gomes A.S., Ramos H., Inga A., Sousa E., Saraiva L. 2021. Structural and drug targeting insights on mutant p53. Cancers 13(13), 3344. doi: 10.3390/cancers13133344

Gomes D.M., Galante-Oliveira S., Oliveira I.B., Castro Í.B., Abreu F.E.L., Fillmann G., Barroso C.M. 2021. Long-term monitoring of Nucella lapillus imposex in Ria de Aveiro (Portugal): When will a full recovery happen?. Marine Pollution Bulletin 168, 112411. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112411

Gomes N.M.A., Antunes C., Costa D.A. 2021. Insights into the migration routes and historical dispersion of species surviving the Messinian Crisis: The case of Patella ulyssiponensis and epizoic rhodolith Lithophyllum hibernicum. Hydrobiology 1(1). doi: 10.3390/hydrobiology1010003

Gomes N.M.A., Costa D.A., Cantallo H.C., Antunes C. 2021. Crustaceans (Malacostraca and Thecostraca) from the international Minho River, Iberian Peninsula. Hydrobiology 1(1). doi: 10.3390/hydrobiology1010005

Gomes N.M.A., Costa D.A., Cantallo H.C., Ribeiro T.J.A., Antunes C. 2021. Isopods (Crustacea, Malacostraca) from International Minho River, Iberian Peninsula. Oceanography and Fisheries Open Access Journal 13(4), 555866. doi: 10.19080/OFOAJ.2021.13.555866

Gomes S., Fernandes C., Monteiro S., Cabecinha E., Teixeira A.,

Varandas S., Saavedra M.J. 2021. The role of aquatic ecosystems (River Tua, Portugal) as reservoirs of multidrug-resistant Aeromonas spp. Water (Switzerland) 13(5), 698. doi: 10.3390/w13050698

Gomes-dos-Santos A., Hagemann A., Valente L., Malzahn A.M., Monroig Ó., Froufe E., Castro L.F.C. 2021. Complete mitochondrial genome of the ragworm annelid Hediste diversicolor (of Müller, 1776) (Annelida: Nereididae). Mitochondrial DNA Part B: Resources 6(10). doi: 10.1080/23802359.2021.1970644

Gomes-Dos-Santos A., Lopes-Lima M., Machado A.M., Marcos Ramos A., Usié A., Bolotov I.N., Vikhrev I.V., Breton S., Castro L.F.C., da Fonseca R.R., Geist J., Österling M.E., Prié V., Teixeira A., Gan H.M., Simakov O., Froufe E. 2021. The Crown Pearl: a draft genome assembly of the European freshwater pearl mussel Margaritifera margaritifera (Linnaeus, 1758). DNA research : an international journal for rapid publication of reports on genes and genomes 28(2). doi: 10.1093/dnares/dsab002

Gomes-dos-Santos A., Machado A.M., Aranha S.G., Dias E., Veríssimo A., Castro L.F.C., Froufe E. 2021. The complete mitochondrial genome of the endemic Iberian pygmy skate Neoraja iberica Stehmann, Séret, Costa, & Baro 2008 (Elasmobranchii, Rajidae). Mitochondrial DNA Part B: Resources 6(3). doi: 10.1080/23802359.2021.1884030

Gomes-dos-Santos A., Vilas-Arrondo N., Machado A.M., Veríssimo A., Pérez M., Baldó F., Castro L.F.C., Froufe E. 2021. Shedding light on the Chimaeridae taxonomy: the complete mitochondrial genome of the cartilaginous fish Hydrolagus mirabilis (Collett, 1904) (Holocephali: Chimaeridae). Mitochondrial DNA Part B: Resources 6(2). doi: 10.1080/23802359.2020.1870887

Gómez-Gras D., Linares C., Dornelas M., Madin J.S., Brambilla V., Ledoux J.-B., López-Sendino P., Bensoussan N., Garrabou J. 2021. Climate change transforms the functional identity of Mediterranean coralligenous assemblages. Ecology Letters 24(5). doi: 10.1111/ele.13718

Gongi W., Cordeiro N., Pinchetti J.L.G., Ben Ouada H. 2021. Production of exopolymer substances from the thermophilic chlorophyte Graesiella: industrial and ecological applications. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(1). doi: 10.1007/s10811-020-02299-7

Gongi W., Cordeiro N., Pinchetti J.L.G., Sadok S., Ben Ouada H. 2021. Extracellular polymeric substances with high radical scavenging ability produced in outdoor cultivation of the thermotolerant chlorophyte Graesiella sp.. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(1). doi: 10.1007/s10811-020-02303-0

González N., Correig E., Marmelo I., Marques A., la Cour R., Sloth J.J., Nadal M., Marquès M., Domingo J.L. 2021. Dietary exposure to potentially toxic elements through sushi consumption in Catalonia, Spain. Food and Chemical Toxicology 153, 112285. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2021.112285

Gorito A.M., Pesqueira J.F.J.R., Moreira N.F.F., Ribeiro A.R., Pereira M.F.R., Nunes O.C., Almeida C.M.R., Silva A.M.T. 2021. Ozone-based water treatment (O3, O3/UV, O3/H2O2) for removal of organic micropollutants, bacteria inactivation and regrowth prevention. Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering 9(4), 105315. doi: 10.1016/j.jece.2021.105315

Goswami U., Molnár K., Cech G., Eiras J.C., Bandyopadhyay P.K., Ghosh S., Czeglédi I., Székely C. 2021. Evidence of the American Myxobolus dechtiari was introduced along with its host Lepomis gibbosus in Europe: Molecular and histological data. International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife 15. doi: 10.1016/j.ijppaw.2021.04.005

Guarda I., Fonseca I., Pereira H., Martins L.L., Gomes R., Matos J., Gomes-Bispo A., Bandarra N.M., Afonso C., Cardoso C. 2021. Key Constituents and Antioxidant Activity of Novel Functional Foods Developed with Skeletonema Sp. Biomass. Journal of Aquatic Food Product Technology 30(9). doi: 10.1080/10498850.2021.1975003

Guardiola F.A., Esteban M.Á., Angulo C. 2021. Yarrowia lipolytica, health benefits for animals. Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology 105(20). doi: 10.1007/s00253-021-11584-5

Gueroun S.K.M., Javidpour J., Andrade C., Nogueira N., Freitas M., Canning-Clode J. 2021. Pelagic Cnidaria and Ctenophora diversity patterns and trends in Macaronesia insular systems (NE Atlantic). Marine Biodiversity 51(2), 32. doi: 10.1007/s12526-021-01174-z

Gueroun S.K.M., Torres T.M., Dos Santos A., Vasco-Rodrigues N., Canning-Clode J., Andrade C. 2021. Catostylus tagi (Class: Scyphozoa, Order: Discomedusae, Suborder: Rhizostomida, Family: Catostylidae) life cycle and first insight into its ecology. PeerJ 9, e12056. doi: 10.7717/peerj12056

Guerreiro I., Serra C.R., Coutinho F., Couto A., Castro C., Rangel F., Peres H., Pousão-Ferreira P., Matos E., Gasco L., Gai F., Oliva-Teles A., Enes P. 2021. Digestive enzyme activity and nutrient digestibility in meagre (Argyrosomus regius) fed increasing levels of black soldier fly meal (Hermetia illucens). Aquaculture Nutrition 27(1). doi: 10.1111/anu.13172

Guerrero-Meseguer L., Veiga P., Sampaio L., Rubal M. 2021. Resurgence of Zostera marina in the Ria de Aveiro lagoon, Portugal. Aquatic Botany 169, 103338. doi: 10.1016/j.aquabot.2020.103338

Guerrero-Meseguer L., Veiga P., Sampaio L., Rubal M. 2021. Sediment characteristics determine the flowering effort of Zostera noltei meadows inhabiting a human-dominated lagoon. Plants 10(7), 1387. doi: 10.3390/plants10071387

Guilhermino L., Martins A., Cunha S., Fernandes J.O. 2021. Long-term adverse effects of microplastics on Daphnia magna reproduction and population growth rate at increased water temperature and light intensity: Combined effects of stressors and interactions. Science of the Total Environment 784, 147082. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.147082

Guilhermino L., Martins A., Lopes C., Raimundo J., Vieira L.R., Barboza L.G.A., Costa J., Antunes C., Caetano M., Vale C. 2021. Microplastics in fishes from an estuary (Minho River) ending into the NE Atlantic Ocean. Marine Pollution Bulletin 173, 113008. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.113008

Guimarães A., Coelho C., Veloso-Gomes F., Silva P.A. 2021. 3d physical modeling of an artificial beach nourishment: Laboratory procedures and nourishment performance. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 9(6), 613. doi: 10.3390/jmse9060613

Hafez Ghoran S., Kijjoa A. 2021. Marine-Derived Compounds with Anti-Alzheimer's Disease Activities. Marine drugs 19(8). doi: 10.3390/md19080410

Heckwolf M.J., Morim T., Riccioli F., Baltazar-Soares M. 2021. Fresh start after rough rides: understanding patterns of genetic differentiation upon human-mediated translocations. Biological Invasions 23(12). doi: 10.1007/s10530-021-02605-5

Henriques A., Vázquez J.A., Valcarcel J., Mendes R., Bandarra N.M., Pires C. 2021. Characterization of protein hydrolysates from fish discards and by-products from the north-west spain fishing fleet as potential sources of bioactive peptides. Marine Drugs 19(6), 338. doi: 10.3390/md19060338

Henriques A.C., Silva P.M.A., Sarmento B., Bousbaa H. 2021. Antagonizing the spindle assembly checkpoint silencing enhances paclitaxel and Navitoclax-mediated apoptosis with distinct mechanistic. Scientific Reports 11(1), 4139. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-83743-7

Hernández-Moreno D., Pérez-López M., Soler F., Gravato C., Guilhermino L. 2021. Corrigendum: "Effects of carbofuran on the sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax L.): Study of biomarkers and behaviour alterations" (Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.) (2011) 74(7) (1905–1912), (S014765131100203X), (10.1016/j.ecoenv.2011.07.016)). Ecotoxicology and

Environmental Safety 216, 112197. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112197

Hill S.L., Pinkerton M.H., Ballerini T., Cavan E.L., Gurney L.J., Martins I., Xavier J.C. 2021. Robust model-based indicators of regional differences in food-web structure in the Southern Ocean. Journal of Marine Systems 220, 103556. doi: 10.1016/j.jmarsys.2021.103556

Horstink L., Wittmayer J.M., Ng K. 2021. Pluralising the European energy landscape: Collective renewable energy prosumers and the EU's clean energy vision. Energy Policy 153, 112262. doi: 10.1016/j.enpol.2021.112262

Howell K.L., Hilário A., Allcock A.L., Bailey D., Baker M., Clark M.R., Colaço A., Copley J., Cordes E.E., Danovaro R., Dissanayake A., Escobar E., Esquete P., Gallagher A.J., Gates A.R., Gaudron S.M., German C.R., Gjerde K.M., Higgs N.D., Le Bris N., Levin L.A., Manea E., McClain C., Menot L., Mestre N.C., Metaxas A., Milligan R., Muthumbi A.W.N., Narayanaswamy B.E., Ramalho S.P., Ramirez-Llodra E., Robson L.M., Rogers A.D., Sellanes J., Sigwart J.D., Sink K., Snelgrove P.V.R., Stefanoudis P.V., Sumida P.Y., Taylor M.L., Thurber A.R., Vieira R., Watanabe H.K., Woodall L.C., Xavier J.R. 2021. A decade to study deep-sea life. Nature Ecology and Evolution 5(3). doi: 10.1038/s41559-020-01352-5

Iglesias I., Bio A., Bastos L., Avilez-Valente P. 2021. Estuarine hydrodynamic patterns and hydrokinetic energy production: The Douro estuary case study. Energy 222, 119972. doi: 10.1016/j.energy.2021.119972

Ilarri M.I., Monteiro R.G., Ozório R., Sousa R. 2021. Spatio-temporal and intra-specific variations in the physiological and biochemical condition of the invasive bivalve Corbicula fluminea. Hydrobiologia. doi: 10.1007/s10750-021-04733-4

Ishtiyak M., Sarkar A., Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Bottom-supported tension leg towers with inclined tethers for offshore wind turbines. Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Maritime Engineering. doi: 10.1680/jmaen.2021.001

Ivorra L., Cardoso P.G., Chan S.K., Cruzeiro C., Tagulao K.A. 2021. Can mangroves work as an effective phytoremediation tool for pesticide contamination? An interlinked analysis between surface water, sediments and biota. Journal of Cleaner Production 295, 126334. doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.126334

Iwashita M.K.P., Filho J.R.E., Claudiano G.D.S., Aguinaga J.Y., Ozório R.O.A., de Moraes J.R.E. 2021. Effects of dietary vitamin e on the wound healing induced in oreochromis niloticus [Efeitos da suplementação com vitamina e na cicatrização de feridas induzidas em oreochromis niloticus]. Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science 58, e182254. doi: 10.11606/issn.1678-4456.bjvras.2021.182254

Julião D.R., Afonso C., Gomes-Bispo A., Bandarra N.M., Cardoso C. 2021. The effect of drying on undervalued brown and red seaweed species: Bioactivity alterations. Phycological Research 69(4). doi: 10.1111/pre.12465

Kelemen E., Pataki G., Konstantinou Z., Varumo L., Paloniemi R., Pereira T.R., Sousa-Pinto I., Vandewalle M., Young J. 2021. Networks at the science-policy-interface: Challenges, opportunities and the viability of the 'network-of-networks' approach. Environmental Science and Policy 123. doi: 10.1016/j.envsci.2021.05.008

Kelly C., McAteer B., Fahy F., Carr L., Norton D. 2021. Blue Growth: A Transitions Approach to Developing Sustainable Pathways. Journal of Ocean and Coastal Economics 8(2), 8. doi: 10.15351/2373-8456.1143

Khamphukdee C., Monthakantirat O., Chulikhit Y., Boonyarat C., Daodee S., Aon-Im P., Maneenet J., Chotritthirong Y., Luecha P., Sekeroglu N., Kijjoa A. 2021. Antidementia effects of alternanthera philoxeroides in ovariectomized mice supported by NMR-based metabolomic analysis. Molecules 26(9), 2789. doi: 10.3390/molecules26092789

Kijjoa A., Watanadilok R., Sonchaeng P., Silva A.M.S., Eatone G., Herz W. 2021. 11,17-Dideoxyagelorin A and B, new bromotyrosine derivatives and analogs from the marine sponge Suberea aff. praetensa. Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung - Section C Journal of Biosciences 56(44906). doi: 10.1515/znc-2001-11-1232

Klunzinger M.W., Lopes-Lima M., Gomes-dos-Santos A., Froufe E., Lymbery A.J., Kirkendale L. 2021. Phylogeographic study of the West Australian freshwater mussel, Westralunio carteri, uncovers evolutionarily significant units that raise new conservation concerns. Hydrobiologia 848(41609). doi: 10.1007/s10750-020-04200-6

Koutrouveli T.I., Lauro E.D., Neves L.D., Calheiros-Cabral T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Proof of concept of a breakwater-integrated hybrid wave energy converter using a composite modelling approach. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 9(2), 226. doi: 10.3390/jmse9020226

Kumar V., Sihag P., Keshavarzi A., Pandita S., Rodríguez-Seijo A. 2021. Soft computing techniques for appraisal of potentially toxic elements from jalandhar (Punjab), india. Applied Sciences (Switzerland) 11(18), 8362. doi: 10.3390/app11188362

Kumla D., Sousa E., Marengo A., Dethoup T., Pereira J.A., Gales L., Freitas-Silva J., Costa P.M., Mistry S., Silva A.M.S., Kijjoa A. 2021. 1,3-Dioxepine and spiropyran derivatives of viomellein and other dimeric naphthopyranones from cultures of Aspergillus elegans KUFA0015 and their antibacterial activity. Phytochemistry 181, 112575. doi: 10.1016/j.phytochem.2020.112575

Lage O.M., Antunes S.C., Marinho C., Catita J. 2021. Comparison of neutral lipid fatty acid composition in organisms from different trophic levels. Archives of Microbiology 203(6). doi: 10.1007/s00203-021-02329-z

Lages A., Costa D.A., Gomes N., Antunes C. 2021. Exotic Pumpkinseed Sunfish Lepomis gibbosus (Linnaeus, 1758) in the International Minho River (Iberian Peninsula), and Parasitic Association with Myzobdella lugubris Leidy, 1851 (Annelida, Hirudinea). Oceanography and Fisheries Open Access Journal 13(5), 555872. doi: 10.19080/OFOAJ.2021.13.555872

Langa I., Gonçalves R., Tiritan M.E., Ribeiro C. 2021. Wastewater analysis of psychoactive drugs: Non-enantioselective vs enantioselective methods for estimation of consumption. Forensic Science International 325, 110873. doi: 10.1016/j.forsciint.2021.110873

Langa I., Tiritan M.E., Silva D., Ribeiro C. 2021. Gas chromatography multiresidue method for enantiomeric fraction determination of psychoactive substances in effluents and river surface waters. Chemosensors 9(8), 224. doi: 10.3390/chemosensors9080224

Leclerc J.-C., de Bettignies T., de Bettignies F., Christie H., Franco J.N., Leroux C., Davoult D., Pedersen M.F., Filbee-Dexter K., Wernberg T. 2021. Local flexibility in feeding behaviour and contrasting microhabitat use of an omnivore across latitudes. Oecologia 196(2). doi: 10.1007/s00442-021-04936-5

Ledoux J.-B., Ghanem R., Horaud M., López-Sendino P., Romero-Soriano V., Antunes A., Bensoussan N., Gómez-Gras D., Linares C., Machordom A., Ocaña O., Templado J., Leblois R., Ben Souissi J., Garrabou J. 2021. Gradients of genetic diversity and differentiation across the distribution range of a Mediterranean coral: Patterns, processes and conservation implications. Diversity and Distributions 27(11). doi: 10.1111/ddi.13382

Leitão R., Maguire M., Turner S., Arenas F., Guimarães L. 2021. Ocean literacy gamified: A systematic evaluation of the effect of game elements on students' learning experience. Environmental Education Research. doi: 10.1080/13504622.2021.1986469

Leitão R., Maguire M., Turner S., Guimarães L. 2021. A systematic evaluation of game elements effects on students' motivation. Education and Information Technologies. doi: 10.1007/s10639-021-10651-8

Leite P., Sousa D., Fernandes H., Ferreira M., Costa A.R., Filipe D., Gonçalves M., Peres H., Belo I., Salgado J.M. 2021. Recent advances in production of lignocellulolytic enzymes by solid-state fermentation of agro-industrial wastes. Current Opinion in Green and Sustainable Chemistry 27, 100407. doi: 10.1016/j.cogsc.2020.100407

Lin Z., Torres J.P., Watkins M., Paguigan N., Niu C., Imperial J.S., Tun J., Safavi-Hemami H., Finol-Urdaneta R.K., Neves J.L.B., Espino S., Karthikeyan M., Olivera B.M., Schmidt E.W. 2021. Non-Peptidic Small Molecule Components from Cone Snail Venoms. Frontiers in Pharmacology 12, 655981. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2021.655981

Liz A.V., Rödder D., Gonçalves D.V., Velo-Antón G., Fonseca M.M., Geniez P., Crochet P.-A., Brito J.C. 2021. The role of Sahara highlands in the diversification and desert colonization of the Bosc's fringe-toed lizard. Journal of Biogeography 48(11). doi: 10.1111/jbi.14250

Lobo-Arteaga J., Tuaty-Guerra M., Gaudêncio M.J. 2021. Integrative taxonomy reveals that the marine brachyuran crab pyromaia tuberculata (Lockington, 1877) reached eastern Atlantic. Diversity 13(6), 225. doi: 10.3390/d13060225

Lobo-da-Cunha A., Alves Â., Oliveira E., Calado G. 2021. Functional morphology of the glandular esophageal pouches of chitons (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). Journal of Morphology 282(3). doi: 10.1002/jmor.21309

Long S., Furlani I.L., de Oliveira J.M., Resende D.I.S.P., Silva A.M.S., Gales L., Pereira J.A., Kijjoa A., Cass Q.B., Oliveira R.V., Sousa E., Pinto M.M.M. 2021. Determination of the absolute configuration of bioactive indole-ccontaining pyrazino[2,1-b]quinazoline-3,6-diones and study of their in vitro metabolic profile. Molecules 26(16), 5070. doi: 10.3390/molecules26165070

Long S., Loureiro J.B., Carvalho C., Gales L., Saraiva L., Pinto M.M.M., Puthongking P., Sousa E. 2021. Semi-synthesis of small molecules of aminocarbazoles: Tumor growth inhibition and potential impact on p53. Molecules 26(6), 1637. doi: 10.3390/molecules26061637

Lopes C., Rocha E., Pereira I.L., Madureira T.V. 2021. Deciphering influences of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone on lipid metabolism genes using brown trout primary hepatocytes. Aquatic Toxicology 235, 105819. doi: 10.1016/j.aquatox.2021.105819

Lopes C.L., Mendes R., Caçador I., Dias J.M. 2021. Assessing salt marsh loss and degradation by combining long-term LANDSAT imagery and numerical modelling. Land Degradation and Development 32(16). doi: 10.1002/ldr.4050

Lopes J., Gonçalves I., Nunes C., Teixeira B., Mendes R., Ferreira P., Coimbra M.A. 2021. Potato peel phenolics as additives for developing active starch-based films with potential to pack smoked fish fillets. Food Packaging and Shelf Life 28, 100644. doi: 10.1016/j.fpsl.2021.100644

Lopes-Lima M., Gürlek M.E., Kebapçı Ü., Şereflişan H., Yanık T., Mirzajani A., Neubert E., Prié V., Teixeira A., Gomes-dos-Santos A., Barros-García D., Bolotov I.N., Kondakov A.V., Vikhrev I.V., Tomilova A.A., Özcan T., Altun A., Gonçalves D.V., Bogan A.E., Froufe E. 2021. Diversity, biogeography, evolutionary relationships, and conservation of Eastern Mediterranean freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae). Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 163, 107261. doi: 10.1016/j.ympev.2021.107261

Lopes-Lima M., Riccardi N., Urbanska M., Köhler F., Vinarski M., Bogan A.E., Sousa R. 2021. Major shortfalls impairing knowledge and conservation of freshwater molluscs. Hydrobiologia 848(41609). doi: 10.1007/s10750-021-04622-w

Lopes-Rocha L., Ribeiro-Gonçalves L., Henriques B., Özcan M., Tiritan M.E., Souza J.C.M. 2021. An integrative review on the toxicity of Bisphenol A (BPA) released from resin composites used in dentistry. Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part B Applied Biomaterials 109(11). doi: 10.1002/jbm.b.34843

Loureiro D.R.P., Soares J.X., Maia A., Silva A.M.N., Rangel M., Azevedo C.M.G., Hansen S.V., Ulven T., Pinto M.M.M., Reis S., Afonso C.M.M. 2021. One-pot synthesis of xanthone by carbonylative suzuki coupling reaction. ChemistrySelect 6(18). doi: 10.1002/slct.202101394

Lourenço P., Teodoro A.C., Gonçalves J.A., Honrado J.P., Cunha M., Sillero N. 2021. Assessing the performance of different OBIA software approaches for mapping invasive alien plants along roads with remote sensing data. International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation 95, 102263. doi: 10.1016/j.jag.2020.102263

Louvado A., Cleary D.F.R., Pereira L.F., Coelho F.J.R.C., Pousão-Ferreira P., Ozório R.O.A., Gomes N.C.M. 2021. Humic substances modulate fish bacterial communities in a marine recirculating aquaculture system. Aquaculture 544, 737121. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.737121

Ly O., Yoris-Nobile A.I., Sebaibi N., Blanco-Fernandez E., Boutouil M., Castro-Fresno D., Hall A.E., Herbert R.J.H., Deboucha W., Reis B., Franco J.N., Teresa Borges M., Sousa-Pinto I., van der Linden P., Stafford R. 2021. Optimisation of 3D printed concrete for artificial reefs: Biofouling and mechanical analysis. Construction and Building Materials 272, 121649. doi: 10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2020.121649

Machado A., Amorim E., Bordalo A.A. 2021. Major stressors favoring cholera trigger and dissemination in guinea-bissau (West Africa). International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 18(21), 11296. doi: 10.3390/ijerph182111296

Machado F.P., Kumla D., Pereira J.A., Sousa E., Dethoup T., Freitas-Silva J., Costa P.M., Mistry S., Silva A.M.S., Kijjoa A. 2021. Prenylated phenylbutyrolactones from cultures of a marine sponge-associated fungus Aspergillus flavipes KUFA1152. Phytochemistry 185, 112709. doi: 10.1016/j.phytochem.2021.112709

Machado M., Moura J., Peixoto D., Castro-Cunha M., Conceição L.E.C., Dias J., Costas B. 2021. Dietary methionine as a strategy to improve innate immunity in rainbow trout (Oncorhynchus mykiss) juveniles. General and Comparative Endocrinology 302, 113690. doi: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2020.113690

Machado M., Serra C.R., Oliva-Teles A., Costas B. 2021. Methionine and tryptophan play different modulatory roles in the European Seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax) innate immune response and apoptosis signaling – An In Vitro study. Frontiers in Immunology 12, 660448. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.660448

Magalhães A., Bastos L., Maia D., Gonçalves J.A. 2021. Relative positioning in remote areas using a gnss dual frequency smartphone. Sensors 21(24), 8354. doi: 10.3390/s21248354

Magalhães J.M., Alpers W., Santos-Ferreira A.M., da Silva J.C.B. 2021. Surface wave breaking caused by internal solitary waves effects on radar backscattering measured by sar and radar altimeter. Oceanography 34(2). doi: 10.5670/oceanog.2021.203

Magalhaes J.M., Pires A.C., da Silva J.C.B., Buijsman M.C., Oliveira P.B. 2021. Using SAR imagery to survey internal solitary wave interactions: A case study off the Western Iberian shelf. Continental Shelf Research 220, 104396. doi: 10.1016/j.csr.2021.104396

Magalhães R., Martins N., Fontinha F., Moutinho S., Olsen R.E., Peres H., Oliva-Teles A. 2021. Effects of dietary arachidonic acid and docosahexanoic acid at different carbohydrates levels on gilthead sea bream growth performance and intermediary metabolism. Aquaculture 545, 737233. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.737233

Magnoni L., Rema P., Silva-Brito F., Rito J., Palma M., Ozorio R., Panserat S., Viegas I. 2021. Dietary glycerol inclusion decreases growth performance and nitrogen retention efficiency in rainbow trout (Oncorhynchus mykiss). Aquaculture 535, 736383. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.736383

Maia M., Resende D.I.S.P., Durães F., Pinto M.M.M., Sousa E. 2021. Xanthenes in Medicinal Chemistry – Synthetic strategies and biological activities. European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry 210, 113085. doi: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2020.113085

Malhão F., Macedo A.C., Costa C., Rocha E., Ramos A.A. 2021. Fucoxanthin holds potential to become a drug adjuvant in breast cancer treatment: Evidence from 2d and 3d cell cultures. Molecules 26(14), 4288. doi: 10.3390/molecules26144288

Malhão F., Ramos A.A., Macedo A.C., Rocha E. 2021. Cytotoxicity of seaweed compounds, alone or combined to reference drugs, against breast cell lines cultured in 2d and 3d. Toxics 9(2), 24. doi: 10.3390/toxics9020024

Malta R., Loureiro J.B., Costa P., Sousa E., Pinto M., Saraiva L., Amaral M.H. 2021. Development of lipid nanoparticles containing the xanthone LEM2 for topical treatment of melanoma. Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology 61, 102226. doi: 10.1016/j.jddst.2020.102226

Marques F., Vale C., Rudnitskaya A., Moreirinha C., Costa S.T., Botelho M.J. 2021. Major characteristics of microplastics in mussels from the Portuguese coast. Environmental Research 197, 110993. doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2021.110993

Marra N.J., Stanhope M.J., Jue N.K., Richards V.P., O'Brien S.J., Antunes A., Shivji M.S. 2021. Commentary: Unbiasing genome-based analyses of selection: An example using iconic shark species. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 696523. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.696523

Martins E., Rapp H.T., Xavier J.R., Diogo G.S., Reis R.L., Silva T.H. 2021. Macro and microstructural characteristics of North Atlantic Deep-Sea sponges as bioinspired models for tissue engineering scaffolding. Frontiers in Marine Science 7, 613647. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2020.613647

Martins M., Carreiro-Silva M., Martins G.M., Barcelos e Ramos J., Viveiros F., Couto R.P., Parra H., Monteiro J., Gallo F., Silva C., Teodósio A., Guilini K., Hall-Spencer J.M., Leitão F., Chícharo L., Range P. 2021. Ervilia castanea (Mollusca, Bivalvia) populations adversely affected at CO2 seeps in the North Atlantic. Science of the Total Environment 754, 142044. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142044

Martins M., Soares C., Figueiredo I., Sousa B., Torres A.C., Sousa-Pinto I., Veiga P., Rubal M., Fidalgo F. 2021. Fucoid macroalgae have distinct physiological mechanisms to face emersion and submersion periods in their southern limit of distribution. Plants 10(9), 1892. doi: 10.3390/plants10091892

Martins N., Diógenes A.F., Magalhães R., Matas I., Oliva-Teles A., Peres H. 2021. Dietary taurine supplementation affects lipid metabolism and improves the oxidative status of European seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax) juveniles. Aquaculture 531, 735820. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2020.735820

Mathias N., Marini R.N., Morais T., Luís P., Vaz M., Rosa-Santos P. 2021. Response of a self-powered offshore floating support structure with an OWC for powering a LIDAR device. Ocean Engineering 220, 108366. doi: 10.1016/j.oceaneng.2020.108366

Matos A., Antunes A. 2021. Symbiotic associations in ascidians: Relevance for functional innovation and bioactive potential. Marine Drugs 19(7), 370. doi: 10.3390/md19070370

Matos B., Publicover S.J., Castro L.F.C., Esteves P.J., Fardilha M. 2021. Brain and testis: More alike than previously thought?. Open Biology 11(6), 200322. doi: 10.1098/rsob.200322

Matos J., Afonso C., Cardoso C., Serralheiro M.L., Bandarra N.M. 2021. Yogurt enriched with Isochrysis galbana: An innovative functional food. Foods 10(7), 1458. doi: 10.3390/foods10071458

Medeiros R., Horta B., Freitas-Silva J., Silva J., Dias F., Sousa E., Pinto M., Cerqueira F. 2021. Effect of 1-carbaldehyde-3,4-dimethoxyxanthone on prostate and HPV-18 positive cervical cancer cell lines and on human THP-1 macrophages. Molecules 26(12), 3721. doi: 10.3390/molecules26123721

Melo R., Sousa-Pinto I., Antunes S.C., Costa I., Borges D. 2021. Temporal and spatial variation of seaweed biomass and assemblages in Northwest Portugal. Journal of Sea Research 174, 102079. doi: 10.1016/j.seares.2021.102079

Melo Rodrigues-Inoue A.C., Dos Santos A., Martinelli-Lemos J.M. 2021. Distribution patterns of Anomura, Axiidea and Gebiidea (Crustacea, Decapoda) larvae at the Amazon shelf. Regional Studies in Marine Science 47, 101946. doi: 10.1016/j.rsma.2021.101946

Melo W., Pinho J., Iglesias I., Bio A., Avilez-Valente P., Gomes A., Vieira J., Bastos L., Veloso-Gomes F. 2021. Numerical models' application for morphodynamics assessment of climate change impacts in the Minho River estuary. Environmental Smoke (Special Issue). doi: 10.32435/envsmoke/xibesymp.1

Mendanha D., Vieira De Castro J., Moreira J., Costa B.M., Cidade H., Pinto M., Ferreira H., Neves N.M. 2021. A new chalcone derivative with promising antiproliferative and anti-invasion activities in glioblastoma cells. Molecules 26(11), 3383. doi: 10.3390/molecules26113383

Mendes R., da Silva J.C.B., Magalhaes J.M., St-Denis B., Bourgault D., Pinto J., Dias J.M. 2021. On the generation of internal waves by river plumes in subcritical initial conditions. Scientific Reports 11(1), 1963. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-81464-5

Mendes R., Silva H., Oliveira P., Oliveira L., Teixeira B. 2021. Quality of frozen hake fillets in the portuguese retail market: A case study of inadequate practices in the european frozen white fish market. Foods 10(4), 848. doi: 10.3390/foods10040848

Menezes-Sousa D., Cunha S.C., Vieira L.R., Barboza L.G.A., Guilhermino L., Alonso M.B., Torres J.P.M., Fernandes J.O. 2021. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers and their methoxylated congeners in Douro river estuary biota: Seasonal occurrence and risk assessment. Science of the Total Environment 790, 147916. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.147916

Miccoli A., Guerra L., Pianese V., Saraceni P.R., Buonocore F., Taddei A.R., Couto A., De Wolf T., Fausto A.M., Scapigliati G., Picchietti S. 2021. Molecular, cellular and functional analysis of trγ chain along the european sea bass dicentrarchus labrax development. International Journal of Molecular Sciences 22(7), 3376. doi: 10.3390/ijms22073376

Mil-Homens M., Brito P., Caetano M., Costa A.M., Lebreiro S., Trancoso M., de Stigter H. 2021. Influence of diagenetic processes and terrestrial/anthropogenic sources in the REE contents of the Cascais submarine canyon (Iberian western coast). Science of the Total Environment 773, 145539. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145539

Milinovic J., Vale C., Botelho M.J., Pereira E., Sardinha J., Murton B.J., Noronha J.P. 2021. Selective incorporation of rare earth elements by seaweeds from Cape Mondego, western Portuguese coast. Science of the Total Environment 795, 148860. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.148860

Miranda M.N., Rosa C., Peres A., Maia R. 2021. Sedimentation assessment and effects in Venda Nova dam reservoir (Portugal). Science of the Total Environment 766, 144261. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144261

Modesto V., Dias E., Ilarri M., Lopes-Lima M., Teixeira A., Varandas S., Castro P., Antunes C., Sousa R. 2021. Trophic niche overlap between native freshwater mussels (Order: Unionida) and the invasive

Corbicula fluminea. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 31(8). doi: 10.1002/aqc.3618

Modica M.V., Ahmad R., Ainsworth S., Anderluh G., Antunes A., Beis D., Caliskan F., Serra M.D., Dutertre S., Moran Y., Nalbantsoy A., Oukkache N., Pekar S., Remm M., Von Reumont B.M., Sarigiannis Y., Tarallo A., Tytgat J., Undheim E.A.B., Utkin Y., Verdes A., Violette A., Zancolli G. 2021. The new COST Action European Venom Network (EUVEN) - Synergy and future perspectives of modern venomics. GigaScience 10(3). doi: 10.1093/gigascience/giab019

Mohamed Z.A., Hashem M., Alamri S., Campos A., Vasconcelos V. 2021. Fungal biodegradation and removal of cyanobacteria and microcystins: potential applications and research needs. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(28). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-14623-w

Mohamed Z.A., Hashem M., Alamri S., Campos A., Vasconcelos V. 2021. Correction to: Fungal biodegradation and removal of cyanobacteria and microcystins: potential applications and research needs (Environmental Science and Pollution Research, (2021), 28, 28, (37041-37050), 10.1007/s11356-021-14623-w). Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(35). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-15673-w

Monteiro C.E., Cobelo-García A., Caetano M., Correia dos Santos M. 2021. Corrigendum to "Speciation analysis of Pt and Rh in urban road dust leachates" [Sci. Total Environ. 722 (2020) 137954] (Science of the Total Environment (2020) 722, (S0048969720314674), (10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.137954)). Science of the Total Environment 759, 143612. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.143612

Monteiro C.E., Cobelo-García A., Correia dos Santos M.M., Caetano M. 2021. Drivers of Rh and Pt variability in the water column of a hydrodynamic estuary: Effects of contrasting environments. Science of the Total Environment 760, 143909. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.143909

Monteiro J., Pratas D., Videira A., Pereira F. 2021. Revisiting the Neurospora crassa mitochondrial genome. Letters in Applied Microbiology 73(4). doi: 10.1111/lam.13538

Monteiro L., Silva P., Delgado L., Amaral B., Garcês F., Salazar F., Pacheco J.J., Lopes C., Bousbaa H., Warnakulasuriya S. 2021. Expression of spindle assembly checkpoint proteins bubr1 and mad2 expression as potential biomarkers of malignant transformation of oral leukoplakia: An observational cohort study. Medicina Oral Patologia Oral y Cirugia Bucal 26(6). doi: 10.4317/medoral.24511

Monteiro M., Lavrador A.S., Oliva-Teles A., Couto A., Carvalho A.P., Enes P., Díaz-Rosales P. 2021. Macro- and microalgal extracts as functional feed additives in diets for zebrafish juveniles. Aquaculture Research 52(12). doi: 10.1111/are.15507

Monteiro M., Lavrador A.S., Santos R., Rangel F., Iglesias P., Tárraga M., Couto A., Serra C.R., Tafalla C., Da Costa E., Domingues M.R., Oliva-Teles A., Carvalho A.P., Enes P., Díaz-Rosales P. 2021. Evaluation of the Potential of Marine Algae Extracts as a Source of Functional Ingredients Using Zebrafish as Animal Model for Aquaculture. Marine Biotechnology 23(4). doi: 10.1007/s10126-021-10044-5

Monteiro M., Sousa C., Coutinho F., Castro C., Fontinha F., Guerreiro I., Pousão P., Matos E., Díaz-Rosales P., Oliva-Teles A., Enes P., Couto A. 2021. Functional feeds to tackle meagre (Argyrosomus regius) stress: Physiological responses under acute stressful handling conditions. Marine Drugs 19(11), 598. doi: 10.3390/md19110598

Monteiro N., Cuaresma J., Vasconcelos V., Barreiro A. 2021. Competitive exclusion of toxic cyanobacterial species by an allelopathic strain of Phormidium. Aquatic Ecology. doi: 10.1007/s10452-021-09901-1

Monteiro R., Vale C., Ferreira N., Silva P., Pereira E., Vaz-Pires P. 2021. Multi-elemental composition of white and dark muscles in swordfish. Food Chemistry 343, 128438. doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2020.128438

Montenegro I.P.F.M., Mucha A.P., Tomasino M.P., Gomes C.R., Almeida C.M.R. 2021. Alkylphenols and chlorophenols remediation in vertical flow constructed wetlands: Removal efficiency and microbial community response. Water (Switzerland) 13(5), 715. doi: 10.3390/w13050715

Morais P., Afonso L., Dias E. 2021. Harnessing the power of social media to obtain biodiversity data about cetaceans in a poorly monitored area. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 765228. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.765228

Moreira A.B., Manso P.A., Violeau D., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Single-phase SPH modelling of plunge pool dynamic pressures at a near-prototype scale. Journal of Hydraulic Research 59(6). doi: 10.1080/00221686.2020.1862320

Moreira C., Campos A., Martins J.C., Vasconcelos V., Antunes A. 2021. Review on cyanobacterial studies in portugal: Current impacts and research needs. Applied Sciences (Switzerland) 11(10), 4355. doi: 10.3390/app11104355

Moreira C., Pimentel A., Vasconcelos V., Antunes A. 2021. Preliminary evidence on the presence of cyanobacteria and cyanotoxins from culture enrichments followed by PCR analysis: new perspectives from Africa (Mali) and South Pacific (Fiji) countries. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(24). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-12662-x

Moreira F., Arenas M., Videira A., Pereira F. 2021. Molecular Evolution of DNA Topoisomerase III Beta (TOP3B) in Metazoa. Journal of Molecular Evolution 89(6). doi: 10.1007/s00239-021-10011-7

Moreira J., Almeida J., Loureiro J.B., Ramos H., Palmeira A., Pinto M.M., Saraiva L., Cidade H. 2021. A Diarylpentanoid with potential activation of the p53 pathway: combination of in silico screening studies, synthesis, and biological activity evaluation. ChemMedChem 16(19). doi: 10.1002/cmdc.202100337

Moreira J., Almeida J., Saraiva L., Cidade H., Pinto M. 2021. Chalcones as promising antitumor agents by targeting the p53 pathway: An overview and new insights in drug-likeness. Molecules 26(12), 3737. doi: 10.3390/molecules26123737

Motta C., Rego A., Cardoso C., Coelho I., Gomes-Bispo A., Afonso C., Prates J.A.M., Castanheira I., Bandarra N.M. 2021. Seasonality as experienced in the market and the resulting variation in the amino acid and elemental composition of chub mackerel (Scomber colias). Journal of Food Composition and Analysis 104, 104151. doi: 10.1016/j.jfca.2021.104151

Mourão M.M., Xavier L.P., Urbatzka R., Figueiroa L.B., da Costa C.E.F., Dias C.G.B.T., Schneider M.P.C., Vasconcelos V., Santos A.V. 2021. Characterization and biotechnological potential of intracellular polyhydroxybutyrate by stigeoclonium sp. B23 using cassava peel as carbon source. Polymers 13(5), 687. doi: 10.3390/polym13050687

Moutinho S., Pedrosa R., Magalhães R., Oliva-Teles A., Parisi G., Peres H. 2021. Black soldier fly (Hermetia illucens) pre-pupae larvae meal in diets for European seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax) juveniles: Effects on liver oxidative status and fillet quality traits during shelf-life. Aquaculture 533, 736080. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2020.736080

Muller-Karger F., Kavanaugh M., Iken K., Montes E., Chavez F., Ruhl H., Miller R., Runge J., Grebmeier J., Cooper L., Helmuth B., Escobar-Briones E., Hammerschlag N., Estes M., Pearlman J., Hestir E., Duffy E., Sarri K.J., Hudson C., Landrum J., Canonico G., Jewett L., Newton J., Kirkpatrick B., Anderson C., Bates A., Sousa-Pinto I., Nakaoka M., Soares J. 2021. Marine Life 2030: Forecasting changes to ocean biodiversity to inform decision-making: A critical role for the marine biodiversity observation network (MBON). Marine Technology Society Journal 55(3). doi: 10.4031/MTSJ.55.3.28

Muniz A.A., Moura A., Triay-Portella R., Moreira C., Santos P.T., Correia A.T.

2021. Population structure of the chub mackerel (Scomber colias) in the North-east Atlantic inferred from otolith shape and body morphometrics. Marine and Freshwater Research 72(3). doi: 10.1071/MF19389

Nafis A., Saad F.E., Khalloufi F.E., Kasrati A., Abbad A., Mezrioui N., Oudra B., Vasconcelos V., Hassani L. 2021. New insight into antimicrobial activities of Linaria ventricosa essential oil and its synergetic effect with conventional antibiotics. Archives of Microbiology 203(7). doi: 10.1007/s00203-021-02391-7

Narciso Á., Javidpour J., Chi X., Cachão M., Kaufmann M. 2021. Characterization of the coccolithophore community off Cabo Verde archipelago, including the Senghor Seamount (Eastern North Atlantic). Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 250, 107146. doi: 10.1016/j.ecss.2020.107146

Navarro S., Guillot R., Crespo D., Schulz R.W., Ge W., Rotllant J., Cerdá-Reverter J.M., Rocha A. 2021. Enhanced growth without accelerated puberty in fish: A role for the melanocortin system. Aquaculture 540, 736721. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.736721

Ndongo T.M., Passos M.L.C., Durães F., Resende D.I.S.P., Pinto M., Sousa E., Saraiva M.L.M.F.S. 2021. Microsequential injection analysis/lab-on-valve system for the automatic evaluation of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors. Archiv der Pharmazie 354(10), 2100150. doi: 10.1002/ardp.202100150

Neves A.R., Pereira D., Gonçalves C., Cardoso J., Pinto E., Vasconcelos V., Pinto M., Sousa E., Almeida J.R., Cidade H., Correia-Da-silva M. 2021. Natural benzo/acetophenones as leads for new synthetic acetophenone hybrids containing a 1,2,3-triazole ring as potential antifouling agents. Marine Drugs 19(12), 682. doi: 10.3390/md19120682

Neves V.H., Pace G., Delegido J., Antunes S.C. 2021. Chlorophyll and suspended solids estimation in portuguese reservoirs (Aguieira and alqueva) from sentinel-2 imagery. Water (Switzerland) 13(18), 2479. doi: 10.3390/w13182479

Nogueira J.G., Sousa R., Benaissa H., De Knijf G., Ferreira S., Ghamizi M., Gonçalves D.V., Lansdown R., Numa C., Prié V., Riccardi N., Seddon M., Urbańska M., Valentini A., Vikhrev I., Varandas S., Teixeira A., Lopes-Lima M. 2021. Alarming decline of freshwater trigger species in western Mediterranean key biodiversity areas. Conservation Biology 35(5). doi: 10.1111/cobi.13810

Nogueira N., Canada P., Caboz J., Andrade C., Cordeiro N. 2021. Effect of different levels of synthetic astaxanthin on growth, skin color and lipid metabolism of commercial sized red porgy (Pagrus pagrus). Animal Feed Science and Technology 276, 114916. doi: 10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2021.114916

Nogueira N., Sumares B., Nascimento F.A., Png-Gonzalez L., Afonso A. 2021. Effects of mixed diets on the reproductive success and population growth of cultured Acartia grani (Calanoida). Journal of Applied Aquaculture 33(1). doi: 10.1080/10454438.2019.1602096

Nomaki H., Rastelli E., Alves A., Suga H., Ramos S., Kitahashi T., Tsuchiya M., Ogawa N.O., Matsui Y., Seike K., Miyamoto N., Corinaldesi C., Manea E., Ohkouchi N., Danovaro R., Nunoura T., Amaro T. 2021. Abyssal fauna, benthic microbes, and organic matter quality across a range of trophic conditions in the western Pacific Ocean. Progress in Oceanography 195, 102591. doi: 10.1016/j.pocean.2021.102591

Norton D., Kalaydjian R., Hynes S., Murillas A.M., Fernandez-Macho J. 2021. Challenges in measuring indicators of progress for the Atlantic Action Plan. Journal of Ocean and Coastal Economics 8(2), 7. doi: 10.15351/2373-8456.1144

Novais P., Silva P.M.A., Moreira J., Palmeira A., Amorim I., Pinto M., Cidade H., Bousbaa H. 2021. BP-M345, a new diarylpentanoid with promising antimitotic activity. Molecules 26(23), 7139. doi: 10.3390/molecules26237139

Nunes B., Caldeira C., Luísa Pereira J., Gonçalves F., Correia A.T. 2021. Chronic effects of realistic concentrations of non-essential and essential metals (lead and zinc) on oxidative stress biomarkers of the mosquitofish, Gambusia holbrooki. Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 69(4). doi: 10.1007/s00244-015-0190-3

Nunes M., Silva P.M.A., Coelho R., Pinto C., Resende A., Bousbaa H., Almeida G.M., Ricardo S. 2021. Generation of two Paclitaxel-resistant high-grade serous carcinoma cell lines with increased expression of P-Glycoprotein. Frontiers in Oncology 11, 752127. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.752127

Oliva-Teles L., Pinto R., Vilarinho R., Carvalho A.P., Moreira J.A., Guimarães L. 2021. Environmental diagnosis with Raman Spectroscopy applied to diatoms. Biosensors and Bioelectronics, 113800. doi: 10.1016/j.bios.2021.113800

Oliveira B., Ballio F., Maia R. 2021. Numerical modelling-based sensitivity analysis of fluvial morphodynamics. Environmental Modelling and Software 135, 104903. doi: 10.1016/j.envsoft.2020.104903

Oliveira H., Blocquel C., Santos M., Fretigny M., Correia T., Gonçalves A., Cabado A.G., López L.B., Raaholt B.W., Ferraris F., Iacoponi F., Cubadda F., Mantovani A., Vallet E., Vlaemynck G., Fernández-Arribas J., Eljarrat E., López E., López de Alda M., Panicz R., Sobczak M., Eljasik P., Cunha S., Ferreira R., Fernandes J.O., Sousa S., Domingues V.F., Delerue-Matos C., Marques A., Nunes M.L. 2021. Semi-industrial development of nutritious and healthy seafood dishes from sustainable species. Food and Chemical Toxicology 155, 112431. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2021.112431

Oliveira K.R.B., Peres H., Oliva-Teles A., Marconi J.N., Paulino R.R., DIógenes A.F., Viegas E.M.M. 2021. Maize distillers dried grains with solubles alter dietary digestibility and improve intestine health of pacu, Piaractus mesopotamicus juveniles. British Journal of Nutrition 125(12). doi: 10.1017/S0007114520003645

Oliveira S.S., Barros B., Pereira J.L., Santos P.T., Pereira R. 2021. Social Media Use by Citizen Science Projects: Characterization and Recommendations. Frontiers in Environmental Science 9, 715319. doi: 10.3389/fenvs.2021.715319

Oliveira S.S., Pereira J., Santos P., Pereira R. 2021. Assessing Soil Quality in Schoolyards: A Hands-On Activity for Middle School Students. American Biology Teacher 83(5). doi: 10.1525/abt.2021.83.5.331

Oliveira V.H., Sousa M.C., Picado A., Mendes R., Ribeiro A.S., Morgado F., Dias J.M. 2021. Coupled modelling of the interaction between dissolved substances emitted by Minho and Lima estuarine outflows (Portugal). Journal of Marine Systems 222, 103601. doi: 10.1016/j.jmarsys.2021.103601

Oropesa A.L., Guimarães L. 2021. Occurrence of Levonorgestrel in water systems and its effects on aquatic organisms: A review. Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 254. doi: 10.1007/398_2020_44

Pagels F., Amaro H.M., Tavares T.G., Casal S., Malcata F.X., Sousa-Pinto I., Guedes A.C. 2021. Effects of irradiance of red and blue:red LEDs on Scenedesmus obliquus M2-1 optimization of biomass and high added-value compounds. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(3). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02412-4

Pagels F., Pereira R.N., Amaro H.M., Vasconcelos V., Guedes A.C., Vicente A.A. 2021. Continuous pressurized extraction versus electric fields-assisted extraction of cyanobacterial pigments. Journal of Biotechnology 334. doi: 10.1016/j.jbiotec.2021.05.004

Pagels F., Pereira R.N., Vicente A.A., Guedes A.A. 2021. Extraction of pigments from microalgae and cyanobacteria-a review on current methodologies. Applied Sciences (Switzerland) 11(11), 5187. doi: 10.3390/app11115187

Pagels F., Vasconcelos V., Guedes A.C. 2021. Carotenoids from cyanobacteria: Biotechnological potential and optimization strategies. Biomolecules 11(5), 735. doi: 10.3390/biom11050735

Paschoal L.R.P., Rocha S., Zara F.J., Alves Â., Casal G., Azevedo C2021. Ultrastructure of two microsporidians Inodosporus sp. and Myospora sp. co-infecting muscles of the Amazon River prawn Macrobrachium amazonicum (Heller, 1862). Nauplius 29, e2021046. doi: 10.1590/2358-2936e2021046

Pascoal F., Costa R., Assmy P., Duarte P., Magalhães C. 2021. Exploration of the types of rarity in the Arctic Ocean from the perspective of multiple methodologies. Microbial Ecology. doi: 10.1007/s00248-021-01821-9

Pascoal F., Costa R., Magalhães C. 2021. The microbial rare biosphere: Current concepts, methods and ecological principles. FEMS Microbiology Ecology 97(1), fiaa227. doi: 10.1093/femsec/fiaa227

Pascon G., Messina M., Petit L., Valente L.M.P., Oliveira B., Przybyla C., Dutto G., Tulli F. 2021. Potential application and beneficial effects of a marine microalgal biomass produced in a high-rate algal pond (HRAP) in diets of European sea bass, Dicentrarchus labrax. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(44). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-14927-x

Passos R., Correia A.P., Ferreira I., Pires P., Pires D., Gomes E., do Carmo B., Santos P., Simões M., Afonso C., Baptista T. 2021. Effect on health status and pathogen resistance of gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata) fed with diets supplemented with Gracilaria gracilis. Aquaculture 531, 735888. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2020.735888

Passos R., Correia A.P., Pires D., Pires P., Ferreira I., Simões M., do Carmo B., Santos P., Pombo A., Afonso C., Baptista T. 2021. Potential use of macroalgae Gracilaria gracilis in diets for European seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax): Health benefits from a sustainable source. Fish and Shellfish Immunology 119. doi: 10.1016/j.fsi.2021.09.033

Paulino R.R., Diógenes A.F., de Oliveira K.R.B., Orlando T.M., Rosa P.V., Peres H., Oliva-Teles A. 2021. Short-term metabolic responses of gilthead seabream, Sparus aurata, fed diets with different protein and protein: Energy levels. Aquaculture Research. doi: 10.1111/are.15654

Paz M., Abrunhosa M.L., Vasconcelos C. 2021. Teaching Geoethics and Groundwater Sustainability Through a Project-Based Approach. Advances in Science, Technology and Innovation. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_76

Pearlmutter D., Pucher B., Calheiros C.S.C., Hoffmann K.A., Aicher A., Pinho P., Stracqualursi A., Korolova A., Pobric A., Galvão A., Tokuç A., Bas B., Theochari D., Milosevic D., Giancola E., Bertino G., Castellar J.A.C., Flaszynska J., Onur M., Mateo M.C.G., Andreucci M.B., Milousi M., Fonseca M., Di Lonardo S., Gezik V., Pitha U., Nehls T. 2021. Closing water cycles in the built environment through nature-based solutions: The contribution of vertical greening systems and green roofs. Water (Switzerland) 13(16), 2165. doi: 10.3390/w13162165

Pedro S., Cardoso C., Caetano J., Mourato M., Lourenço H.M. 2021. Chemical and microbiological contamination in limpets (Patella aspera) of the Portuguese coast. Food Control 119, 107492. doi: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2020.107492

Peixoto D., Pinto W., Gonçalves A.T., Machado M., Reis B., Silva J., Navalho J., Dias J., Conceição L., Costas B. 2021. Microalgal biomasses have potential as ingredients in microdiets for Senegalese sole (Solea senegalensis) post-larvae. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(4). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02431-1

Peixoto D., Torreblanca A., Pereira S., Vieira M.N., Varó I. 2021. Effect of short-term exposure to fluorescent red polymer microspheres on Artemia franciscana nauplii and juveniles. Environmental Science and Pollution Research. doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-15992-y

Perdigão R., Almeida C.M.R., Magalhães C., Ramos S., Carolas A.L., Ferreira B.S., Carvalho M.F., Mucha A.P. 2021. Bioremediation of petroleum hydrocarbons in seawater: Prospects of using lyophilized native hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria. Microorganisms 9(11), 2285. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9112285

Perdigão R., Almeida C.M.R., Santos F., Carvalho M.F., Mucha A.P. 2021. Optimization of an autochthonous bacterial consortium obtained from beach sediments for bioremediation of petroleum hydrocarbons. Water (Switzerland) 13(1), 66. doi: 10.3390/w13010066

Pereira D., Gonçalves C., Martins B.T., Palmeira A., Vasconcelos V., Pinto M., Almeida J.R., Correia-Da-silva M., Cidade H. 2021. Flavonoid glycosides with a triazole moiety for marine antifouling applications: Synthesis and biological activity evaluation. Marine Drugs 19(1), 5. doi: 10.3390/md19010005

Pérez-Pereira A., Maia A., Gonçalves V., Ribeiro C., Tiritan M.E. 2021. Enantioselective monitoring of biodegradation of ketamine and its metabolite norketamine by liquid chromatography. Chemosensors 9(9), 242. doi: 10.3390/chemosensors9090242

Phyo Y.Z., Teixeira J., Gonçalves R., Palmeira A., Tiritan M.E., Bousbaa H., Pinto M.M.M., Fernandes C., Kijjoa A. 2021. Chiral derivatives of xanthones and benzophenones: Synthesis, enantioseparation, molecular docking, and tumor cell growth inhibition studies. Chirality 33(4). doi: 10.1002/chir.23297

Picchietti S., Buonocore F., Guerra L., Belardinelli M.C., De Wolf T., Couto A., Fausto A.M., Saraceni P.R., Miccoli A., Scapigliati G. 2021. Molecular and cellular characterization of European sea bass CD3ε+ T lymphocytes and their modulation by microalgal feed supplementation. Cell and Tissue Research 384(1). doi: 10.1007/s00441-020-03347-x

Pineda-Martos R., Calheiros C.S.C. 2021. Nature-based solutions in cities – Contribution of the Portuguese National Association of Green Roofs to urban circularity. Circular Economy and Sustainability Journa 1. doi: 10.1007/s43615-021-00070-9

Pinheiro M., Oliveira A., Barros S., Alves N., Raimundo J., Caetano M., Coimbra J., Neuparth T., Santos M.M. 2021. Functional, biochemical and molecular impact of sediment plumes from deep-sea mining on Mytilus galloprovincialis under hyperbaric conditions. Environmental Research 195, 110753. doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2021.110753

Pinto C., Cidade H., Pinto M., Tiritan M.E. 2021. Chiral flavonoids as antitumor agents. Pharmaceuticals 14(12), 1267. doi: 10.3390/ph14121267

Pinto I., Calisto R., Serra C.R., Lage O.M., Antunes S.C. 2021. Bacterioplankton community as a biological element for reservoirs water quality assessment. Water (Switzerland) 13(20), 2836. doi: 10.3390/w13202836

Pinto I., Rodrigues S., Antunes S.C. 2021. Assessment of the benthic macroinvertebrate communities in the evaluation of the water quality of portuguese reservoirs: An experimental approach. Water (Switzerland) 13(23), 3391. doi: 10.3390/w13233391

Pinto I., Rodrigues S., Lage O.M., Antunes S.C. 2021. Assessment of water quality in Aguieira reservoir: Ecotoxicological tools in addition to the Water Framework Directive. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 208, 111583. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2020.111583

Pinto J., Costa M., Henriques B., Soares J., Dias M., Viana T., Ferreira N., Vale C., Pinheiro-Torres J., Pereira E. 2021. Competition among rare earth elements on sorption onto six seaweeds. Journal of Rare Earths 39(6). doi: 10.1016/j.jre.2020.09.025

Pinto J., Costa M., Lima K., Dias P., Pereira J., Ribeiro M., Campos R., Mirmalek Z., Mendes R., Castejón F.L., Gilabert J., Tomasino M.P., Magalhães C., da Silva J.C.B., Relvas P., Lukaczyk T., Skarpnes K.A., Ludvigsen M., Chekalyuk A., Loureiro B., Brosnan I.G., Li J., Hannon

A., de Sousa J.B., Rajan K. 2021. To boldly dive where no one has gone before: Experiments in coordinated robotic Ocean Exploration. Springer Proceedings in Advanced Robotics 19. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-71151-1_42

Pinto J., Lopes C.B., Henriques B., Couto A.F., Ferreira N., Carvalho L., Costa M., Torres J.M.P., Vale C., Pereira E. 2021. Platinum-group elements sorption by living macroalgae under different contamination scenarios. Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering 9(2), 105100. doi: 10.1016/j.jece.2021.105100

Pinto M.M.M., Palmeira A., Fernandes C., Resende D.I.S.P., Sousa E., Cidade H., Tiritan M.E., Correia-Da-silva M., Cravo S. 2021. From natural products to new synthetic small molecules: A journey through the world of xanthones. Molecules 26(2), 431. doi: 10.3390/molecules26020431

Pinto R., Vilarinho R., Carvalho A.P., Moreira J.A., Guimarães L., Oliva-Teles L. 2021. Raman spectroscopy applied to diatoms (microalgae, Bacillariophyta): Prospective use in the environmental diagnosis of freshwater ecosystems. Water Research 198, 117102. doi: 10.1016/j.watres.2021.117102

Pinto T., Dias A.G., Vasconcelos C. 2021. Geology and environment: A problem-based learning study in higher education. Geosciences (Switzerland) 11(4), 173. doi: 10.3390/geosciences11040173

Pires R.F.T., Peliz Á., dos Santos A. 2021. Into the deep – Dispersal models for deep-water decapod shrimp larvae: The case of Parapenaeus longirostris. Progress in Oceanography 194, 102568. doi: 10.1016/j.pocean.2021.102568

Plese B., Kenny N.J., Rossi M.E., Cárdenas P., Schuster A., Taboada S., Koutsouveli V., Riesgo A. 2021. Mitochondrial evolution in the Demospongiae (Porifera): Phylogeny, divergence time, and genome biology. Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 155, 107011. doi: 10.1016/j.ympev.2020.107011

Png-Gonzalez L., Ramalhosa P., Gestoso I., Álvarez S., Nogueira N. 2021. Non-indigenous species on artificial coastal environments: Experimental comparison between aquaculture farms and recreational marinas. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 9(10), 1121. doi: 10.3390/jmse9101121

Popin R.V., Alvarenga D.O., Castelo-Branco R., Fewer D.P., Sivonen K. 2021. Mining of cyanobacterial genomes indicates natural product biosynthetic gene clusters located in conjugative plasmids. Frontiers in Microbiology 12, 684565. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2021.684565

Powell A., Barrento S., Cowing D.M. 2021. Management and handling of commercial crustaceans. Fisheries and Aquaculture: Volume 9. doi: 10.1093/oso/9780190865627.003.0019

Prado-Alvarez M., García-Fernández P., Faury N., Azevedo C., Morga B., Gestal C. 2021. First detection of OsHV-1 in the cephalopod Octopus vulgaris. Is the octopus a dead-end for OsHV-1?. Journal of Invertebrate Pathology 183, 107553. doi: 10.1016/j.jip.2021.107553

Prié V., Valentini A., Lopes-Lima M., Froufe E., Rocle M., Poulet N., Taberlet P., Dejean T. 2021. Environmental DNA metabarcoding for freshwater bivalves biodiversity assessment: methods and results for the Western Palearctic (European sub-region). Hydrobiologia 848(41609). doi: 10.1007/s10750-020-04260-8

Przedrzymirska J., Zaucha J., Calado H., Lukic I., Bocci M., Ramieri E., Varona M.C., Barbanti A., Depellegrin D., De Sousa Vergílio M., Schultz-Zehden A., Onyango V., Papaioannou E., Buck B.H., Krause G., Felix Schupp M., Läkamp R., Szefler K., Michałek M., Maniopoulou M., Vassilopoulou V., Kyriazi Z., Gawlikowska-Hueckel K., Szultka S., Orobello C., Gee K., Buchanan B., Lazić M. 2021. Multi-use of the sea as a sustainable development instrument in five eu sea basins. Sustainability (Switzerland) 13(15), 8159. doi: 10.3390/su13158159

Puri V., Juan M., Catarina R.-O., Leandro S., Rubal M. 2021. Public perception of ecosystem services provided by the Mediterranean mussel Mytilus galloprovincialis related to anthropogenic activities. PeerJ 9, e11975. doi: 10.7717/peerj.11975

Quelhas D., Carneiro J., Lopes-Marques M., Jaeken J., Martins E., Rocha J.F., Teixeira Carla S.S., Ferreira C.R., Sousa S.F., Azevedo L. 2021. Assessing the effects of PMM2 variants on protein stability. Molecular Genetics and Metabolism 134(4). doi: 10.1016/j.ymgme.2021.11.002

Rahdari M.R., Rodríguez-Seijo A. 2021. Monitoring sand drift potential and sand dune mobility over the last three decades (Khartouran Erg, Sabzevar, NE Iran). Sustainability (Switzerland) 13(16), 9050. doi: 10.3390/su13169050

Ramos J., Tuaty-Guerra M., Almeida M., Raposo A.C., Gaudêncio M.J., Silva A.D., Rodrigues N., Leandro S.M., Caetano M. 2021. An artificial reef at the edge of the deep: An interdisciplinary case study. Ocean and Coastal Management 210, 105729. doi: 10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2021.105729

Ramos V., Giannini G., Calheiros-Cabral T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Legal framework of marine renewable energy: A review for the Atlantic region of Europe. Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 137, 110608. doi: 10.1016/j.rser.2020.110608

Ramos-Oliveira C., Sampaio L., Rubal M., Veiga P. 2021. Spatial-temporal variability of Mytilus galloprovincialis Lamarck 1819 populations and their accumulated sediment in northern Portugal. PeerJ, e11499. doi: 10.7717/peerj.11499

Ramos-pinto L., Machado M., Calduch-giner J., Pérez-sánchez J., Dias J., Conceição L.E.C., Silva T.S., Costas B. 2021. Dietary histidine, threonine, or taurine supplementation affects gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata) immune status. Animals 11(5), 1193. doi: 10.3390/ani11051193

Rassam H., Albrecht C., Sousa R., Lopes-Lima M., Benaissa H., Ghamizi M. 2021. Intraspecific variation in the Common Pea clam, Pisidium casertanum (Poli, 1791) (Bivalvia: Sphaeriidae): A geometric morphometric analysis. Malacologia 63(2). doi: 10.4002/040.063.0203

Rebelo D., Correia A.T., Nunes B. 2021. Acute and chronic effects of environmental realistic concentrations of simvastatin in danio rerio: evidences of oxidative alterations and endocrine disruptive activity. Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology 81, 103522. doi: 10.1016/j.etap.2020.103522

Rebok K., Jordanova M., Azevedo J., Rocha E. 2021. First report and 3D reconstruction of a presumptive microscopic liver lipoma in a black barbel (Barbus balcanicus) from the river bregalnica in the Republic of north Macedonia. Applied Sciences (Switzerland) 11(18), 8392. doi: 10.3390/app11188392

Reboleira J., Félix R., Félix C., de Melo M.M.R., Silva C.M., Saraiva J.A., Bandarra N.M., Teixeira B., Mendes R., Paulo M.C., Coutinho J., Lemos M.F.L. 2021. Evaluating the potential of the defatted by-product of Aurantiochytrium sp. Industrial cultivation as a functional food. Foods 10(12), 3058. doi: 10.3390/foods10123058

Reboleira J., Félix R., Vicente T.F.L., Januário A.P., Félix C., de Melo M.M.R., Silva C.M., Ribeiro A.C., Saraiva J.A., Bandarra N.M., Sapatinha M., Paulo M.C., Coutinho J., Lemos M.F.L. 2021. Uncovering the Bioactivity of Aurantiochytrium sp.: A Comparison of Extraction Methodologies. Marine Biotechnology. doi: 10.1007/s10126-021-10085-w

Redouane E.M., Lahrouni M., Martins J.C., El Amrani Zerrifi S., Benidire L., Douma M., Aziz F., Oufdou K., Mandi L., Campos A., Vasconcelos V., Oudra B. 2021. Protective role of native rhizospheric soil microbiota against the exposure to microcystins introduced into soil-plant system via contaminated irrigation water and Health Risk Assessment. Toxins 13(2). doi: 10.3390/toxins13020118

Redouane E.M., Mugani R., Lahrouni M., Martins J.C., El Amrani Zerrifi S., Oufdou K., Campos A., Vasconcelos V., Oudra B. 2021. Role of rhizospheric microbiota as a bioremediation tool for the protection of soil-plant systems from microcystins phytotoxicity and mitigating toxin-related health risk. Microorganisms 9(8), 1747. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9081747

Rego A., Fernandez-Guerra A., Duarte P., Assmy P., Leão P.N., Magalhães C. 2021. Secondary metabolite biosynthetic diversity in Arctic Ocean metagenomes. Microbial Genomics 7(12), 731. doi: 10.1099/MGEN.0.000731

Reigosa-Alonso A., Lorenzo Dacunha R., Arenas-Lago D., Vega F.A., Rodríguez-Seijo A. 2021. Soils from abandoned shooting range facilities as contamination source of potentially toxic elements: distribution among soil geochemical fractions. Environmental Geochemistry and Health 43(10). doi: 10.1007/s10653-021-00900-7

Reis B., Gonçalves A.T., Santos P., Sardinha M., Conceição L.E.C., Serradeiro R., Pérez-sánchez J., Calduch-giner J., Schmid-staiger U., Frick K., Dias J., Costas B. 2021. Immune status and hepatic antioxidant capacity of gilthead seabream sparus aurata juveniles fed yeast and microalga derived β-glucans. Marine Drugs 19(12), 653. doi: 10.3390/md19120653

Reis B., Ramos-Pinto L., Martos-Sitcha J.A., Machado M., Azeredo R., Fernández-Boo S., Engrola S., Unamunzaga C., Calduch-Giner J., Conceição L.E.C., Silva T., Dias J., Costas B., Pérez-Sánchez J. 2021. Health status in gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata) juveniles fed diets devoid of fishmeal and supplemented with Phaeodactylum tricornutum. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(2). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02377-4

Reis B., van der Linden P., Pinto I.S., Almada E., Borges M.T., Hall A.E., Stafford R., Herbert R.J.H., Lobo-Arteaga J., Gaudêncio M.J., Tuaty-Guerra M., Ly O., Georges V., Audo M., Sebaibi N., Boutouil M., Blanco-Fernandez E., Franco J.N. 2021. Artificial reefs in the North –East Atlantic area: Present situation, knowledge gaps and future perspectives. Ocean and Coastal Management 213, 105854. doi: 10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2021.105854

Reis-mendes A., Dores-sousa J.L., Padrão A.I., Duarte-araújo M., Duarte J.A., Seabra V., Gonçalves-monteiro S., Remião F., Carvalho F., Sousa E., Bastos M.L., Costa V.M. 2021. Inflammation as a possible trigger for mitoxantrone-induced cardiotoxicity: An in vivo study in adult and infant mice. Pharmaceuticals 14(6), 510. doi: 10.3390/ph14060510

Reis-Mendes A., Padrão A.I., Duarte J.A., Gonçalves-Monteiro S., Duarte-Araújo M., Remião F., Carvalho F., Sousa E., Bastos M.L., Costa V.M. 2021. Role of inflammation and redox status on doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity in infant and adult cd-1 male mice. Biomolecules 11(11), 1725. doi: 10.3390/biom11111725

Resende D.I.S.P., Almeida J.R., Pereira S., Campos A., Lemos A., Plowman J.E., Thomas A., Clerens S., Vasconcelos V., Pinto M., Correia-Da-silva M., Sousa E. 2021. From natural xanthones to synthetic C-1 aminated 3,4-dioxygenated xanthones as optimized antifouling agents. Marine Drugs 19(11), 638. doi: 10.3390/md19110638

Resende D.I.S.P., Ferreira M., Magalhães C., Sousa Lobo J.M., Sousa E., Almeida I.F. 2021. Trends in the use of marine ingredients in anti-aging cosmetics. Algal Research 55, 102273. doi: 10.1016/j.algal.2021.102273

Resende D.I.S.P., Ferreira M.S., Sousa-Lobo J.M., Sousa E., Almeida I.F. 2021. Usage of synthetic peptides in cosmetics for sensitive skin. Pharmaceuticals 14(8), 702. doi: 10.3390/ph14080702

Rey-Iglesia A., Gaubert P., Espregueira Themudo G., Pires R., De La Fuente C., Freitas L., Aguilar A., Borrell A., Krakhmalnaya T., Vasconcelos R., Campos P.F. 2021. Mitogenomics of the endangered Mediterranean monk seal (Monachus monachus) reveals dramatic loss of diversity and supports historical gene-flow between Atlantic and eastern Mediterranean populations. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 191(4). doi: 10.1093/zoolinnean/zlaa084

Rey-Iglesia A., Lister A.M., Campos P.F., Brace S., Mattiangeli V., Daly K.G., Teasdale M.D., Bradley D.G., Barnes I., Hansen A.J. 2021. Exploring the phylogeography and population dynamics of the giant deer (Megaloceros giganteus) using Late Quaternary mitogenomes. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences 288(1950), 20201864. doi: 10.1098/rspb.2020.1864

Ribeiro C., Gonçalves R., Tiritan M.E. 2021. Separation of enantiomers using gas chromatography: Application in forensic toxicology, food and environmental analysis. Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry 51(8). doi: 10.1080/10408347.2020.1777522

Ribeiro T., Cardoso A., Silva J., Lima D., Vasconcelos C. 2021. Geoethics calls for action: An interactive module to communicate geosciences. Advances in Science, Technology and Innovation. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_75

Ribeiro T., Lima A., Vasconcelos C. 2021. The need for transparent communication in mining: a case study in lithium exploitation. International Journal of Science Education, Part B: Communication and Public Engagement 11(4). doi: 10.1080/21548455.2021.1999530

Ribeiro T., Orion N. 2021. Educating for a holistic view of the earth system: A review. Geosciences (Switzerland) 11(12), 485. doi: 10.3390/geosciences11120485

Richard N., Costas B., Machado M., Fernández-Boo S., Girons A., Dias J., Corraze G., Terrier F., Marchand Y., Skiba-Cassy S. 2021. Inclusion of a protein-rich yeast fraction in rainbow trout plant-based diet: Consequences on growth performances, flesh fatty acid profile and health-related parameters. Aquaculture 544, 737132. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.737132

Rocha A.C.S., Teixeira C., Almeida C.M.R., Basto M.C.P., Reis-Henriques M.A., Guimarães L., Ferreira M. 2021. Assessing contamination from maritime trade and transportation on Iberian waters: Impact on Platichthys flesus. Environmental and Sustainability Indicators 9, 100098. doi: 10.1016/j.indic.2020.100098

Rocha A.C.S., Teixeira C., Almeida C.M.R., Clara P. Basto M., Reis-Henriques M.A., Ferreira M., Guimarães L. 2021. Assessing contamination from maritime trade and transportation on Iberian waters: Impact on Mytilus sp. Ecological Indicators 121, 107031. doi: 10.1016/j.ecolind.2020.107031

Rocha M.J., Ribeiro A.B., Campos D., Rocha E. 2021. Temporal-spatial survey of PAHs and PCBs in the Atlantic Iberian northwest coastline, and evaluation of their sources and risks for both humans and aquatic organisms. Chemosphere 279, 130506. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.130506

Rocha M.J., Rocha E. 2021. Concentrations, sources and risks of PAHs in dissolved and suspended material particulate fractions from the Northwest Atlantic Coast of the Iberian Peninsula. Marine Pollution Bulletin 165, 112143. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112143

Rodrigues C., Ramos M., Esteves R., Correia J., Clemente D., Gonçalves F., Mathias N., Gomes M., Silva J., Duarte C., Morais T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Pereira A., Ventura J. 2021. Integrated study of triboelectric nanogenerator for ocean wave energy harvesting: Performance assessment in realistic sea conditions. Nano Energy 84, 105890. doi: 10.1016/j.nanoen.2021.105890

Rodrigues E.T., Nascimento S.F., Pires C.L., Godinho L.P., Churro C., Moreno M.J., Pardal M.A. 2021. Determination of intestinal absorption of the paralytic shellfish toxin GTX-5 using the Caco-2 human cell model. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(47). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-15342-y

Rodrigues S., Pinto I., Formigo N., Antunes S.C. 2021. Microalgae growth inhibition-based reservoirs water quality assessment to

identify ecotoxicological risks. Water (Switzerland) 13(19), 2605. doi: 10.3390/w13192605

Rodrigues S., Pinto I., Martins F., Formigo N., Antunes S.C. 2021. Can biochemical endpoints improve the sensitivity of the biomonitoring strategy using bioassays with standard species, for water quality evaluation?. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 215, 112151. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112151

Rodrigues S., Silva A.M., Antunes S.C. 2021. Assessment of 17α-ethinylestradiol effects in Daphnia magna: life-history traits, biochemical and genotoxic parameters. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(18). doi: 10.1007/s11356-020-12323-5

Rodrigues S.M., Elliott M., Almeida C.M.R., Ramos S. 2021. Microplastics and plankton: Knowledge from laboratory and field studies to distinguish contamination from pollution. Journal of Hazardous Materials 417, 126057. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.126057

Rodríguez J.G. et al. 2021. Assessing variability in the ratio of metal concentrations measured by DGT-type passive samplers and spot sampling in European seawaters. Science of the Total Environment 783, 147001. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.147001

Romero-Freire A., Abdou M., Cobelo-García A. 2021. Implications of kinetically-hindered metals in ecotoxicological studies: Effect of platinum spike aging on its toxicity to Dunaliella salina. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 227, 112924. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112924

Rosa G.P., Palmeira A., Resende D.I.S.P., Almeida I.F., Kane-Pagès A., Barreto M.C., Sousa E., Pinto M.M.M. 2021. Xanthones for melanogenesis inhibition: Molecular docking and QSAR studies to understand their anti-tyrosinase activity. Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry 29, 115873. doi: 10.1016/j.bmc.2020.115873

Rossi P. et al. 2021. Needs and gaps in optical underwater technologies and methods for the investigation of marine animal forest 3D-Structural Complexity. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 591292. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.591292

Rotter A. et al. 2021. The Essentials of Marine Biotechnology. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 629629. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.629629

Rousis N.I., Gracia-Lor E., Hernández F., Poretti F., Santos M.M., Zuccato E., Castiglioni S. 2021. Wastewater-based epidemiology as a novel tool to evaluate human exposure to pesticides: Triazines and organophosphates as case studies. Science of the Total Environment 793, 148618. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.148618

Roveri V., Guimarães L.L., Correia A.T. 2021. Mutagenic and ecotoxicological assessment of urban surface runoff flowing to the beaches of Guarujá, State of São Paulo, Brazil. Water Science and Technology 83(12). doi: 10.2166/wst.2021.175

Roveri V., Guimarães L.L., Toma W., Correia A.T. 2021. Occurrence and risk assessment of pharmaceuticals and cocaine around the coastal submarine sewage outfall in Guarujá, São Paulo State, Brazil. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(9). doi: 10.1007/s11356-020-11320-y

Roveri V., Guimarães L.L., Toma W., Correia A.T. 2021. Occurrence and ecological risk assessment of pharmaceuticals and cocaine in the urban drainage channels of Santos beaches (São Paulo, Brazil): a neglected, but sensitive issue. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(46). doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-15249-8

Rubal M., Maldre K., Sousa-Pinto I., Veiga P. 2021. Current distribution and abundance of Austrominius modestus (Darwin, 1854) and other non-indigenous barnacles along the northern coast of Portugal. Regional Studies in Marine Science 41, 101586. doi: 10.1016/j.rsma.2020.101586

Rudovica V., Rotter A., Gaudêncio S.P., Novoveská L., Akgül F., Akslen-Hoel L.K., Alexandrino D.A.M., Anne O., Arbidans L., Atanassova M., Bełdowska M., Bełdowski J., Bhatnagar A., Bikovens O., Bisters V., Carvalho M.F., Catalá T.S., Dubnika A., Erdoğan A., Ferrans L., Haznedaroglu B.Z., Setyobudi R.H., Graca B., Grinfelde I., Hogland W., Ioannou E., Jani Y., Kataržytė M., Kikionis S., Klun K., Kotta J., Kriipsalu M., Labidi J., Lukić Bilela L., Martínez-Sanz M., Oliveira J., Ozola-Davidane R., Pilecka-Ulcugaceva J., Pospiskova K., Rebours C., Roussis V., López-Rubio A., Safarik I., Schmieder F., Stankevica K., Tamm T., Tasdemir D., Torres C., Varese G.C., Vincevica-Gaile Z., Zekker I., Burlakovs J. 2021. Valorization of marine waste: use of industrial by-products and beach wrack towards the production of high added-value products. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 723333. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.723333

Ruiz-Blanco Y.B., Ávila-Barrientos L.P., Hernández-García E., Antunes A., Agüero-Chapin G., García-Hernández E. 2021. Engineering protein fragments via evolutionary and protein–protein interaction algorithms: de novo design of peptide inhibitors for FOF1-ATP synthase. FEBS Letters 595(2). doi: 10.1002/1873-3468.13988

Ruiz-Salmón I., Laso J., Margallo M., Villanueva-Rey P., Rodríguez E., Quinteiro P., Dias A.C., Almeida C., Nunes M.L., Marques A., Cortés A., Moreira M.T., Feijoo G., Loubet P., Sonnemann G., Morse A.P., Cooney R., Clifford E., Regueiro L., Méndez D., Anglada C., Noirot C., Rowan N., Vázquez-Rowe I., Aldaco R. 2021. Life cycle assessment of fish and seafood processed products – A review of methodologies and new challenges. Science of the Total Environment 761, 144094. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144094

Sá S.V.M.D., Monteiro C., Fernandes J.O., Pinto E., Faria M.A., Cunha S.C. 2021. Emerging mycotoxins in infant and children foods: A review. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2021.1967282

Sacchettini G., Castellini G., Graffigna G., Hung Y., Lambri M., Marques A., Perrella F., Savarese M., Verbeke W., Capri E. 2021. Assessing consumers' attitudes, expectations and intentions towards health and sustainability regarding seafood consumption in Italy. Science of the Total Environment 789, 148049. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.148049

Salas-Leiton E., Vieira L.R., Guilhermino L. 2021. Sustainable fishing and aquaculture activities in the Atlantic coast of the Portuguese north region: Multi-stakeholder views as a tool for maritime spatial planning. Sustainability (Switzerland) 13(2), 663. doi: 10.3390/su13020663

Sales S., Lourenço H.M., Pessoa M.F., Pombo A., Félix P.M., Bandarra N.M. 2021. Chemical composition and omega 3 human health benefits of two sea cucumber species of North Atlantic. Journal of Aquatic Food Product Technology 30(5). doi: 10.1080/10498850.2021.1909683

Salgado P., Machado A., Bordalo A.A. 2021. Spatial–temporal dynamics of N-cycle functional genes in a temperate atlantic estuary (Douro, Portugal). Aquatic Microbial Ecology 84. doi: 10.3354/ame01935

Salgueiro V., Reis L., Ferreira E., Botelho M.J., Manageiro V., Caniça M. 2021. Assessing the bacterial community composition of bivalve mollusks collected in aquaculture farms and respective susceptibility to antibiotics. Antibiotics 10(9), 1135. doi: 10.3390/antibiotics10091135

Santin A., Uriz M.-J., Cristobo J., Xavier J.R., Rios P. 2021. Unique spicules may confound species differentiation: Taxonomy and biogeography of Melonanchora Carter, 1874 and two new related genera (Myxillidae: Poecilosclerida) from the Okhotsk Sea. PeerJ 9, e12515. doi: 10.7717/peerj.12515

Santos C., Taveira-Pinto F., Pereira D., Matos C. 2021. Analysis of the water–energy nexus of treated wastewater reuse at a municipal scale. Water (Switzerland) 13(14), 1911. doi: 10.3390/w13141911

Santos D., Rocha E., Malhão F., Lopes C., Gonçalves J.F., Madureira T.V. 2021. Multi-parametric portfolio to assess the fitness and gonadal maturation in four key reproductive phases of brown trout. Animals 11(5), 1290. doi: 10.3390/ani11051290

Santos M., Pereira S.B., Flores C., Príncipe C., Couto N., Karunakaran E., Cravo S.M., Oliveira P., Tamagnini P. 2021. Absence of KpsM (Slr0977) Impairs the secretion of extracellular polymeric substances (eps) and impacts carbon fluxes in synechocystis sp. PCC 6803. mSphere 6(1). doi: 10.1128/MSPHERE.00003-21

Santos P.S.M., Santos G.T.A.D., Cachada A., Patinha C., Coimbra M.A., Coelho E., Duarte A.C. 2021. Sources of carbohydrates on bulk deposition in South-Western of Europe. Chemosphere 263, 127982. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.127982

Santos R.A., Monteiro M., Rangel F., Jerusik R., Saavedra M.J., Carvalho A.P., Oliva-Teles A., Serra C.R. 2021. Bacillus spp. Inhibit Edwardsiella tarda quorum-sensing and fish infection. Marine Drugs 19(11), 602. doi: 10.3390/md19110602

Santos R.A., Oliva-Teles A., Pousão-Ferreira P., Jerusik R., Saavedra M.J., Enes P., Serra C.R. 2021. Isolation and characterization of fish-gut Bacillus spp. as Source of natural antimicrobial compounds to fight aquaculture bacterial diseases. Marine Biotechnology 23(2). doi: 10.1007/s10126-021-10022-x

Santos Souza J.A., Alves M.M., Barbosa D.B., Lopes M.M., Pinto E., Figueiral M.H., Delbem A.C.B., Mira N.P. 2021. Study of the activity of Punica granatum-mediated silver nanoparticles against Candida albicans and Candida glabrata, alone or in combination with azoles or polyenes. Medical Mycology 58(4). doi: 10.1093/MMY/MYZ094

Saunders R.A., Lourenço S., Vieira R.P., Collins M.A., Xavier J.C. 2021. Length–weight and otolith size to standard length relationships in 12 species of Southern Ocean Myctophidae: A tool for predator diet studies. Journal of Applied Ichthyology 37(1). doi: 10.1111/jai.14126

Schäfer S., Gueroun S.K.M., Andrade C., Canning-Clode J. 2021. Combined effects of temperature and salinity on polyps and ephyrae of Aurelia solida (Cnidaria: Scyphozoa). Diversity 13(11), 573. doi: 10.3390/d13110573

Schorn M.A., (...) Castelo-Branco R.et al. 2021. A community resource for paired genomic and metabolomic data mining. Nature Chemical Biology 17(4). doi: 10.1038/s41589-020-00724-z

Schroeder R., Schwingel P.R., Correia A.T. 2021. Population structure of the Brazilian sardine (Sardinella brasiliensis) in the Southwest Atlantic inferred from body morphology and otolith shape signatures. Hydrobiologia. doi: 10.1007/s10750-021-04730-7

Semedo M., Lopes E., Baptista M.S., Oller-Ruiz A., Gilabert J., Tomasino M.P., Magalhães C. 2021. Depth profile of nitrifying archaeal and bacterial communities in the remote oligotrophic waters of the North Pacific. Frontiers in Microbiology 12, 624071. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2021.624071

Serra C.R., Oliva-Teles A., Enes P., Tavares F. 2021. Gut microbiota dynamics in carnivorous European seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax) fed plant-based diets. Scientific Reports 11(1), 447. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-80138-y

Serrano C., Teixeira C.S.S., Cooper D.N., Carneiro J., Lopes-Marques M., Stenson P.D., Amorim A., Prata M.J., Sousa S.F., Azevedo L. 2021. Compensatory epistasis explored by molecular dynamics simulations. Human Genetics 140(9). doi: 10.1007/s00439-021-02307-x

Seth D., Manna B., Kumar P., Shahu J.T., Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Carvalho H. 2021. Uplift and lateral buckling failure mechanisms of offshore pipes buried in normally consolidated clay. Engineering Failure Analysis 121, 105161. doi: 10.1016/j.engfailanal.2020.105161

Seth D., Manna B., Shahu J.T., Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Pinto F.T., Rosa-Santos P.J. 2021. Buckling mechanism of offshore pipelines: A state of the art. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 9(10), 1074. doi: 10.3390/jmse9101074

Seth D., Manna B., Shahu J.T., Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Pinto F.V.C.T. 2021. Offshore pipeline buried in Indian coastal clay: buckling behaviour analysis. Ships and Offshore Structures. doi: 10.1080/17445302.2021.1936414

Shadrack R.S., Gereva S., Pickering T., Ferreira M. 2021. Seasonality, abundance and spawning season of milkfish Chanos chanos (Forsskål, 1775) at Teouma Bay, Vanuatu. Marine Policy 130, 104587. doi: 10.1016/j.marpol.2021.104587

Sillero N., Arenas-Castro S., Enriquez-Urzelai U., Vale C.G., Sousa-Guedes D., Martínez-Freiría F., Real R., Barbosa A.M. 2021. Want to model a species niche? A step-by-step guideline on correlative ecological niche modelling. Ecological Modelling 456, 109671. doi: 10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2021.109671

Silva B., Palmeira A., Silva R., Fernandes C., Guedes de Pinho P., Remião F. 2021. S-(+)-Pentedrone and R-(+)-methylone as the most oxidative and cytotoxic enantiomers to dopaminergic SH-SY5Y cells: Role of MRP1 and P-gp in cathinones enantioselectivity. Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology 416, 115442. doi: 10.1016/j.taap.2021.115442

Silva C., Requicha J.F., Martins J.J., Duarte A., Dias I.R., Viegas C.A., Saavedra M.J. 2021. Black-and-white ruffed lemur (Varecia variegata) in captivity: Analysis of the oral microbiota in a one health perspective. Animals 11(10), 2905. doi: 10.3390/ani11102905

Silva V., Gil-Martins E., Silva B., Rocha-Pereira C., Sousa M.E., Remião F., Silva R. 2021. Xanthones as P-glycoprotein modulators and their impact on drug bioavailability. Expert Opinion on Drug Metabolism and Toxicology 17(4). doi: 10.1080/17425255.2021.1861247

Silva-Brito F., Alexandrino D.A.M., Jia Z., Mo Y., Kijjoa A., Abreu H., Carvalho M.F., Ozório R., Magnoni L. 2021. Fish performance, intestinal bacterial community, digestive function and skin and fillet attributes during cold storage of gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata) fed diets supplemented with Gracilaria by-products. Aquaculture 541, 736808. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.736808

Silva-Brito F., Pereira S.G., Rocha C.M.R., da Costa E., Domingues M.R., Azevedo A., Kijjoa A., Abreu H., Magnoni L. 2021. Improving agar properties of farmed Gracilaria gracilis by using filtered sunlight. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(5). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02497-x

Silva-Neves V., Hugo V., Alves P., Amado J.C., Pais-Vieira C., Sousa F., Cerqueira F., Pinto E., Pais-Vieira M. 2021. Quality of life and therapeutic regimen management in onychomycosis patients and in vitro study of antiseptic solutions. Scientific Reports 11(1), 12789. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-92111-4

Silvestre J.A., Pires S.F.S., Pereira V., Colaço M., Costa A.P.L., Soares A.M.V.M., Matias D., Bettencourt F., Fernández-Boo S., Rocha R.J.M., Rodrigues A.C.M. 2021. Meeting the salinity requirements of the bivalve mollusc crassostrea gigas in the depuration process and posterior shelf-life period to improve food safety and product quality. Water (Switzerland) 13(8), 1126. doi: 10.3390/w13081126

Śliwińska-Wilczewska S., Wiśniewska K., Konarzewska Z., Cieszyńska A., Barreiro Felpeto A., Lewandowska A.U., Latała A. 2021. The current state of knowledge on taxonomy, modulating factors, ecological roles, and mode of action of phytoplankton allelochemicals. Science of the Total Environment 773, 145681. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145681

Snene H.E., Rangel L.F., Quilichini Y., Santos M.J., Bahri S. 2021. First description of Chloromyxum squali Gleeson and Adlard, 2012 (Myxozoa) in the Mediterranean Sea in a new host Squalus blainville (Chondrichthyes: Squalidae): morphological, ultrastructural and phylogenetic data. Parasitology Research 120(7). doi: 10.1007/s00436-021-07202-y

Sobczak M., Panicz R., Eljasik P., Sadowski J., Tórz A., Żochowska-Kujawska J., Barbosa V., Dias J., Marques A. 2021. Nutritional value

and sensory properties of common carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) fillets enriched with sustainable and natural feed ingredients. Food and Chemical Toxicology 152, 112197. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2021.112197

Sordo L., Duarte C., Joaquim S., Gaspar M.B., Matias D. 2021. Long-term effects of high CO2 on growth and survival of juveniles of the striped venus clam Chamelea gallina: implications of seawater carbonate chemistry. Marine Biology 168(8), 123. doi: 10.1007/s00227-021-03931-x

Sousa A., Ribeiro C., Gonçalves V.M.F., Barbosa J., Peixoto B., Andrade A., Silva P., Andrade J.P., Leal S. 2021. Development and validation of a liquid chromatography method using UV/fluorescence detection for the quantitative determination of metabolites of the kynurenine pathway in human urine: Application to patients with heart failure. Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis 198, 113997. doi: 10.1016/j.jpba.2021.113997

Sousa R., Vasconcelos J., Vera-Escalona I., Delgado J., Freitas M., González J.A., Riera R. 2021. Major ocean currents may shape the microbiome of the topshell Phorcus sauciatus in the NE Atlantic Ocean. Scientific Reports 11(1), 12480. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-91448-0

Sousa R., Vasconcelos J., Vera-Escalona I., Pinto A.R., Hawkins S.J., Freitas M., Delgado J., González J.A., Riera R. 2021. Pleistocene expansion, anthropogenic pressure and ocean currents: Disentangling the past and ongoing evolutionary history of Patella aspera Röding, 1798 in the archipelago of Madeira. Marine Environmental Research 172, 105485. doi: 10.1016/j.marenvres.2021.105485

Sousa T., Costa M., Sarmento P., Manso M.C., Abreu C., Bull T.J., Cabeda J., Sarmento A. 2021. Dna-based detection of mycobacterium avium subsp. Paratuberculosis in domestic and municipal water from porto (portugal), an area of high ibd prevalence. AIMS Microbiology 7(2). doi: 10.3934/MICROBIOL.2021011

Spitsyn V.M., Kondakov A.V., Froufe E., Gofarov M.Y., Gomes-Dos-Santos A., Teiga-Teixeira J., Spitsyna E.A., Zubrii N.A., Lopes-Lima M., Bolotov I.N. 2021. Complete mitochondrial genome of an Arctic Collared Lemming subspecies endemic to the Novaya Zemlya Archipelago, Russia. Ecologica Montenegrina 40. doi: 10.37828/em.2021.40.12

Stefanakis A.I., Calheiros C.S.C., Nikolaou I. 2021. Nature-Based Solutions as a Tool in the New Circular Economic Model for Climate Change Adaptation. Circular Economy and Sustainability Journal 1. doi: 10.1007/s43615-021-00022-3

Stoichev T., Marques A., Almeida C.M.R. 2021. Modeling the relationship between emerging and persistent organic contaminants in water, sediment and oysters from a temperate lagoon. Marine Pollution Bulletin 164, 111994. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.111994

Sun S., Cao X., Castro L.F.C., Monroig Ó., Gao J. 2021. A network-based approach to identify protein kinases critical for regulating srebf1 in lipid deposition causing obesity. Functional and Integrative Genomics 21(44717). doi: 10.1007/s10142-021-00798-5

Sun S., Wang Y., Goh P.-T., Lopes-Marques M., Castro L.F.C., Monroig Ó., Kuah M.-K., Cao X., Shu-Chien A.C., Gao J. 2021. Evolution and functional characteristics of the novel elovl8 that play pivotal roles in fatty acid biosynthesis. Genes 12(8), 1287. doi: 10.3390/genes12081287

Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Fazeres-Ferradosa T. 2021. Coastal dynamics and protection. Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management 21(2). doi: 10.5894/rgci-n406

Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Fazeres-Ferradosa T. 2021. Integrated coastal zone management: Preservation, adaptation and monitoring [Gestão integrada das zonas costeiras: Preservação, adaptação e monitorização]. Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management 21(1). doi: 10.5894/RGCI-N442

Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Fazeres-Ferradosa T. 2021. Vulnerability and sustainability: From the coast to the sea [Nota editorial]. Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management 21(3). doi: 10.5894/rgci-n484

Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Fazeres-Ferradosa T. 2021. Coastal management: ecosystems and habitats. Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management 21(4). doi: 10.5894/rgci-n487

Teixeira C., Rodrigues P., Serrão P., Figueira L., Guimarães L., Teles L.O., Peres H., Carvalho A.P. 2021. Dietary tryptophan supplementation does not affect growth but increases brain serotonin level and modulates the expression of some liver genes in zebrafish (Danio rerio). Fish Physiology and Biochemistry 47(5). doi: 10.1007/s10695-021-00994-x

Tomasino M.P., Aparício M., Ribeiro I., Santos F., Caetano M., Almeida C.M.R., Carvalho M.F., Mucha A.P. 2021. Diversity and hydrocarbon-degrading potential of deep-sea microbial community from the mid-atlantic ridge, south of the azores (North atlantic ocean). Microorganisms 9(11), 2389. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9112389

Tomasino M.P., Semedo M., Vieira e Moreira P., Ferraz E., Rocha A., Carvalho M.F., Magalhães C., Mucha A.P. 2021. SARS-CoV-2 RNA detected in urban wastewater from Porto, Portugal: Method optimization and continuous 25-week monitoring. Science of the Total Environment 792, 148467. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.148467

Torres J., Vasconcelos C. 2021. Models and the nature of science: what mediates their implementation in portuguese biology and geology classes?. Education Sciences 11(11), 688. doi: 10.3390/educsci11110688

Torres T., Ruivo R., Santos M.M. 2021. Epigenetic biomarkers as tools for chemical hazard assessment: Gene expression profiling using the model Danio rerio. Science of the Total Environment 773, 144830. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144830

Tourinho M., Santos P.R., Pinto F.T., Camanho A.S. 2021. Performance assessment of water services in Brazilian municipalities: An integrated view of efficiency and access. Socio-Economic Planning Sciences , 101139. doi: 10.1016/j.seps.2021.101139

Vale C.G., Arenas F., Barreiro R., Piñeiro-Corbeira C. 2021. Understanding the local drivers of beta-diversity patterns under climate change: The case of seaweed communities in Galicia, North West of the Iberian Peninsula. Diversity and Distributions 27(9). doi: 10.1111/ddi.13361

Valente L.M.P., Batista S., Ribeiro C., Pereira R., Oliveira B., Garrido I., Baião L.F., Tulli F., Messina M., Pierre R., Abreu H., Pintado M., Kiron V. 2021. Physical processing or supplementation of feeds with phytogenic compounds, alginate oligosaccharide or nucleotides as methods to improve the utilization of Gracilaria gracilis by juvenile European seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax). Aquaculture 530, 735914. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2020.735914

Valente R., Alves F., Sousa-Pinto I., Ruivo R., Castro L.F.C. 2021. Functional or vestigial? The genomics of the pineal gland in Xenarthra. Journal of Molecular Evolution 89(8). doi: 10.1007/s00239-021-10025-1

Valente R., Alves L.Q., Nabais M., Alves F., Sousa-Pinto I., Ruivo R., Castro L.F.C. 2021. Convergent Cortistatin losses parallel modifications in circadian rhythmicity and energy homeostasis in Cetacea and other mammalian lineages. Genomics 113(1). doi: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2020.11.002

van Denderen P.D., Holah H., Robson L.M., Hiddink J.G., Menot L., Pedreschi D., Kazanidis G., Llope M., Turner P.J., Stirling D., Murillo F.J., Kenny A., Campbell N., Allcock A.L., Braga-Henriques A., González-Irusta J.M., Johnston G., Orejas C., Serrano A., Xavier J.R., Hopkins P., Kenchington E., Nixon E., Valanko S. 2021. A policy-based framework for the determination of management options to protect vulnerable marine ecosystems under the EU deep-sea access regulations. ICES Journal of Marine Science 79(1). doi: 10.1093/icesjms/fsab237

Varea R., Paris A., Ferreira M., Piovano S. 2021. Multibiomarker responses to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and microplastics in thumbprint emperor Lethrinus harak from a South Pacific locally managed marine area. Scientific Reports 11(1), 17991. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-97448-4

Vargas-Chacoff L., Dann F., Paschke K., Oyarzún-Salazar R., Nualart D., Martínez D., Wilson J.M., Guerreiro P.M., Navarro J.M. 2021. Freshening effect on the osmotic response of the Antarctic spiny plunderfish Harpagifer antarcticus. Journal of Fish Biology 98(6). doi: 10.1111/jfb.14676

Vasconcelos C., Orion N. 2021. Earth science education as a key component of education for sustainability. Sustainability (Switzerland) 13(3), 1316. doi: 10.3390/su13031316

Velasco C., Conde-Sieira M., Comesaña S., Chivite M., Míguez J.M., Soengas J.L. 2021. Role of the G protein-coupled receptors GPR84 and GPR119 in the central regulation of food intake in rainbow trout. Journal of Experimental Biology 224(13), jeb242360. doi: 10.1242/jeb.242360

Velo-Antón G., Pereira P., Gonçālves D.V. 2021. Genetic assignment of captive European pond turtles (Emys orbicularis) increases conservation value of recovery centres. Journal for Nature Conservation 59, 125953. doi: 10.1016/j.jnc.2020.125953

Vicente B., Matos J., Gomes R., Sapatinha M., Afonso C., Rodrigues T., Amorim A., Bandarra N.M., Cardoso C. 2021. Production and bioaccessibility of Emiliania huxleyi biomass and bioactivity of its aqueous and ethanolic extracts. Journal of Applied Phycology 33(6). doi: 10.1007/s10811-021-02551-8

Viegas M.N., Salgado M.A., Aguiar C., Almeida A., Gavaia P., Dias J. 2021. Effect of dietary manganese and zinc levels on growth and bone status of Senegalese sole (Solea senegalensis) Post-Larvae. Biological Trace Element Research 199(5). doi: 10.1007/s12011-020-02307-4

Vieira D.H.M.D., Rangel L.F., Tagliavini V.P., Abdallah V.D., Santos M.J., de Azevedo R.K. 2021. Morphological and molecular analysis of Henneguya tietensis n. sp. (Cnidaria: Myxosporea), parasitizing the gill filaments of Prochilodus lineatus (Valenciennes, 1837) from Brazil. Parasitology Research 120(1). doi: 10.1007/s00436-020-06918-7

Vieira F., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P. 2021. New developments in assessment of wave overtopping on single-layer cube armoured breakwaters based on laboratory experiments. Coastal Engineering 166, 103883. doi: 10.1016/j.coastaleng.2021.103883

Vieira F., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P. 2021. Damage evolution in single-layer cube armoured breakwaters with a regular placement pattern. Coastal Engineering 169, 103943. doi: 10.1016/j.coastaleng.2021.103943

Vieira F., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P. 2021. Novel time-efficient approach to calibrate VARANS-VOF models for simulation of wave interaction with porous structures using Artificial Neural Networks. Ocean Engineering 235, 109375. doi: 10.1016/j.oceaneng.2021.109375

Vieira L.R., Vieira J.G., da Silva I.M., Barbieri E., Morgado F. 2021. GIS models for vulnerability of coastal erosion assessment in a tropical protected area. ISPRS International Journal of Geo-Information 10(9), 598. doi: 10.3390/ijgi10090598

Viitak M., Avilez-Valente P., Bio A., Bastos L., Iglesias I. 2021. Evaluating wind datasets for wave hindcasting in the NW Iberian Peninsula coast. Journal of Operational Oceanography 14(2). doi: 10.1080/1755876X.2020.1738121

Vilas-Boas C., Neves A.R., Carvalhal F., Pereira S., Calhorda M.J., Vasconcelos V., Pinto M., Sousa E., Almeida J.R., Silva E.R., Correia-da-Silva M. 2021. Multidimensional characterization of a new antifouling xanthone: Structure-activity relationship, environmental compatibility, and immobilization in marine coatings. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 228, 112970. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112970

Vitorino I., Albuquerque L., Wiegand S., Kallscheuer N., da Costa M.S., Lobo-da-Cunha A., Jogler C., Maria Lage O. 2021. Corrigendum to "Alienimonas chondri sp. nov., a novel planctomycete isolated from the biofilm of the red alga Chondrus crispus" [Syst. Appl. Microbiol. 43 (2020) 126083] (Systematic and Applied Microbiology (2020) 43(3), (S0723202020300345), (10.1016/j.syapm.2020.126083)). Systematic and Applied Microbiology 44(4), 126219. doi: 10.1016/j.syapm.2021.126219

Vitorino I., Santos J.D.N., Godinho O., Vicente F., Vasconcelos V., Lage O.M. 2021. Novel and conventional isolation techniques to obtain planctomycetes from marine environments. Microorganisms 9(10), 2078. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9102078

Voss G.B., Monteiro M.J.P., Jauregi P., Valente L.M.P., Pintado M.E. 2021. Functional characterisation and sensory evaluation of a novel synbiotic okara beverage. Food Chemistry 340, 127793. doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2020.127793

Voss G.B., Sousa V., Rema P., Pintado M.E., Valente L.M.P. 2021. Processed by-products from soy beverage (Okara) as sustainable ingredients for nile tilapia (O. niloticus) juveniles: Effects on nutrient utilization and muscle quality. Animals 11(3), 590. doi: 10.3390/ani11030590

Weiss S.J., Gonçalves D.V., Secci-Petretto G., Englmaier G.K., Gomes-Dos-Santos A., Denys G.P.J., Persat H., Antonov A., Hahn C., Taylor E.B., Froufe E. 2021. Global systematic diversity, range distributions, conservation and taxonomic assessments of graylings (Teleostei: Salmonidae; Thymallus spp.). Organisms Diversity and Evolution 21(1). doi: 10.1007/s13127-020-00468-7

Westram A.M., Faria R., Johannesson K., Butlin R. 2021. Using replicate hybrid zones to understand the genomic basis of adaptive divergence. Molecular Ecology 30(15). doi: 10.1111/mec.15861

Wilson E.W., Castro V., Chaves R., Espinosa M., Rodil R., Quintana J.B., Vieira M.N., Santos M.M. 2021. Using zebrafish embryo bioassays combined with high-resolution mass spectrometry screening to assess ecotoxicological water bodies quality status: A case study in Panama rivers. Chemosphere 272, 129823. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.129823

Wootton N., Ferreira M., Reis-Santos P., Gillanders B.M. 2021. A comparison of microplastic in fish from Australia and Fiji. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 690991. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.690991

Xavier J.R., Rees D.J., Pereira R., Colaço A., Pham C.K., Carvalho F.C. 2021. Diversity, distribution and phylogenetic relationships of Deep-Sea Lithistids (Porifera, Heteroscleromorpha) of the Azores Archipelago. Frontiers in Marine Science 8, 600087. doi: 10.3389/fmars.2021.600087

Xavier M.J., Conceição L.E.C., Valente L.M.P., Colen R., Rodrigues A.C.M., Rocha R.J.M., Custódio L., Carballo C., Manchado M., Engrola S. 2021. Dietary natural plant extracts can promote growth and modulate oxidative status of Senegalese sole postlarvae under standard/challenge conditions. Animals 11(5), 1398. doi: 10.3390/ani11051398

Xavier M.J., Dardengo G.M., Navarro-Guillén C., Lopes A., Colen R., Valente L.M.P., Conceição L.E.C., Engrola S. 2021. Dietary curcumin promotes gilthead seabream larvae digestive capacity and modulates oxidative status. Animals 11(6), 1667. doi: 10.3390/ani11061667

Xavier R., Barroso R., Cardoso J., Cruz C., Pereira A., Saraiva A. 2021. Phylogenetic Affinities and Infection Patterns of Goussia Infecting Sardina pilchardus from the NE Atlantic. Acta Parasitologica 66(2). doi: 10.1007/s11686-020-00319-7

Yu X., Ozorio R.O.A., Magnoni L. 2021. Sustained swimming exercise training decreases the individual variation in the metabolic

phenotype of gilthead sea bream (Sparus aurata). Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part A: Molecular and Integrative Physiology 262, 111077. doi: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2021.111077

Yuan Y., Zhang Y., Zhang P., Liu C., Wang J., Gao H., Rus Hoelzel A., Seim I., Lv M., Lin M., Dong L., Gao H., Yang Z., Caruso F., Lin W., Da Fonseca R.R., Wang D., Wang X., Rasmussen M.H., Liu M., Zheng J., Zhao L., Campos P.F., Kang H., Iversen M., Song Y., Guo X., Guo J., Qin Y., Pan S., Xu Q., Meng L., Yunga A., Liu S., Ming-Yuen Lee S., Liu X., Xu X., Yang H., Fan G., Wang K., Li S. 2021. Comparative genomics provides insights into the aquatic adaptations of mammals. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 118(37), e2106080118. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2106080118

Zanvo S., Djagoun C.A.M.S., Azihou A.F., Sinsin B., Gaubert P. 2021. Preservative chemicals as a new health risk related to traditional medicine markets in western Africa. One Health 13, 100268. doi: 10.1016/j.onehlt.2021.100268

Zanvo S., Djagoun S.C.A.M., Azihou F.A., Djossa B., Sinsin B., Gaubert P. 2021. Ethnozoological and commercial drivers of the pangolin trade in Benin. Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine 17(1), 18. doi: 10.1186/s13002-021-00446-z

Zapater C., Rocha A., Molés G., Mascoli A., Ibañez S., Zanuy S., Gómez A. 2021. Functional activity of recombinant forms of amh and synergistic action with fsh in european sea bass ovary. International Journal of Molecular Sciences 22(18), 10092. doi: 10.3390/ijms221810092

Zerrifi S.E.A., Mugani R., Redouane E.M., El Khalloufi F., Campos A., Vasconcelos V., Oudra B. 2021. Harmful Cyanobacterial Blooms (HCBs): innovative green bioremediation process based on anti-cyanobacteria bioactive natural products. Archives of Microbiology 203(1). doi: 10.1007/s00203-020-02015-6

Zerrifi S.E.A., Redouane E.M., Mugani R., Ribeiro I., de Fátima Carvalho M., Campos A., Barakate M., Vasconcelos V., Oudra B., El Khalloufi F. 2021. Moroccan actinobacteria with promising activity against toxic cyanobacteria Microcystis aeruginosa. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28(1). doi: 10.1007/s11356-020-10439-2

Zielińska A., Szalata M., Gorczyński A., Karczewski J., Eder P., Severino P., Cabeda J.M., Souto E.B., Słomski R. 2021. Cancer nanopharmaceuticals: Physicochemical characterization and in vitro/in vivo applications. Cancers 13(8), 1896. doi: 10.3390/cancers13081896

Zieritz A., Froufe E., Bolotov I., Gonçalves D.V., Aldridge D.C., Bogan A.E., Gan H.M., Gomes-Dos-Santos A., Sousa R., Teixeira A., Varandas S., Zanatta D., Lopes-Lima M. 2021. Mitogenomic phylogeny and fossil-calibrated mutation rates for all F- And M-type mtDNA genes of the largest freshwater mussel family, the Unionidae (Bivalvia). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 193(3). doi: 10.1093/zoolinnean/zlaa153

Zieritz A., Jainih L., Pfeiffer J., Rahim K.A.A., Prayogo H., Anwari M.S., Fikri A.H., Diba F., Taha H., Sulaiman Z., Froufe E., Lopes-Lima M. 2021. A new genus and two new, rare freshwater mussel (Bivalvia: Unionidae) species endemic to Borneo are threatened by ongoing habitat destruction. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 31(11). doi: 10.1002/aqc.3695

EDITED SPECIAL ISSUES OF JOURNALS (WITH SUBSTANTIAL RESEARCH INPUT OF RESEARCHER)

Afonso C.M.M. 2021. Guest Editor of Special Issue: Marine Benzophenones and Xanthones: Isolation and Synthesis. A special issue of Marine Drugs. MDPI. ISSN 1660-3397

Almeida C.M.R., Campos A.M., Carvalho P.N., Mandi L. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Cyanobacteria Harmful Bloom Remediation Enabling Eco-Technology for Water Reclamation. A special issue of Water. MDPI. ISSN 2073-4441

Almeida J.R., Correia da Silva M. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Marine Natural Products with Antifouling Activity, 2nd Edition. A special issue of Marine Drugs Open Access Journal. MDPI. ISSN 1660-3397

Antunes A., Agüero-Chapin G., Marrero-Ponce Y. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Computational Approaches in Discovery & Design of Antimicrobial Peptides. A special issue of Antibiotics. MDPI. ISSN 2079-6382

Antunes S.C. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Methods for Assessing Water Quality and Its Impacts on Ecological Status in Reservoirs. A special issue of Water. MDPI. ISSN 2073-4441

Barboza L.G.A., Vieira L.R. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Micro- and Nanoplastics in Aquatic Environments: Effects on Animal Health and Human Food Safety. A special issue of Animals. MDPI. ISSN 2076-2615

Bordalo A.A. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Coronaviruses and Water under the One Health Perspective. A special issue of Water. MDPI. ISSN 2073-444

Cachada A., Nogueira V. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Soil Pollution and Risk Assessment. A special issue of International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. MDPI. ISSN 1660-4601

Calheiros C.S.C. 2021. Guest Editor of Special Issue Water Management: New Paradigms for Water Treatment and Reuse. A special issue of Water. MDPI. ISSN: 2073-4441

Calheiros C.S.C. 2021. Member of the Scientific Editorial board of the Circular Economy and Sustainability journal. Springer. ISSN 2730-5988

Calheiros C.S.C., Geraldes A. 2021. Guest Editors of Special Issue Frontiers in Freshwater Ecology, Conservation and Water Treatment Technologies. A special issue of Applied Sciences, MDPI. ISSN 2076-3417

Calheiros C.S.C., Pereira S.I.A. 2021. Guest Editors of Special Issue Wetland Ecology: Principles and Conservation. A special issue of International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. MDPI. ISSN 1660-4601

Calheiros C.S.C., Pereira S.I.A., Arias C. 2021. Guest Associate Editors for Systems Microbiology. Research topic: Microbial Dynamics and Nature-based Solutions for Water Management. A special issue of Frontiers in Microbiology. PMCID. ISSN 1664-302X

Calheiros C.S.C., Pereira S.I.A., Carvalho P. 2021. Guest Editors of Special Issue: Recent Advances on Phytotechnologies for Water Treatment and Management, A special issue of Sustainability, MDPI. ISSN: 2071-1050

Calheiros C.S.C., Pereira S.I.A., Pereira R., Skar S. L. G. 2021. Guest Editors of Special Issue: Urban food production: challenges and opportunities towards sustainable cities. A special issue of Sustainable Cities and Society Journal. Elsevier. ISSN: 2210-6707

Calheiros C.S.C., Stefanakis A., Rizzo A. 2021. Guest Editors of Special Issue Nature Based Solutions in the industrial sector. A special issue of Nature Based Solutions Journal. Elsevier. ISSN: 2772-4115

Cidade H., Correia-da-Silva M., Almeida I. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Bioactive Flavonoids and Xanthones: From Bench to Industry. Pharmaceutical, Cosmetic and Industrial Applications. A special issue of Molecules. MDPI. ISSN 14203049

Cunha I., Frasco M., Sales G., Vasconcelos V. 2021. Advanced Biosensing of Natural Bioactive Compounds. A special issue of Sensors - Biosensors. MDPI. ISSN 1424-8220

Fernandes, M.J., 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Radar Based Water Level Estimation. A special issue of Remote Sensing. MDPI. ISSN 2072-4292

Fernández-Boo S., Magalhães L. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Marine Invertebrates Host-Pathogen Interactions. A special issue of Pathogens. MDPI. ISSN 2076-0817

Freitas M., Campos A., Vasconcelos V. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Learn from Plants Toxin and Phycotoxins: Impacts and Application. A special issue of Plants. MDPI. ISSN 2223-7747

Gaudêncio S., Pedrosa R., Vasconcelos V. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Selected papers from the XVI MaNaPro and XI ECMNP. A special issue of Marine Drugs. MDPI. ISSN 1660-3397

Guerreiro I., Enes P. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Aquaculture Nutrition: Prebiotics and their Applications. A special issue of Animals. MDPI. ISSN 2076-2615

Guimarães L., Gravato C. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue Biomarkers: An Integrative Useful Tool for Ecotoxicolgy and Biomonitoring. A special issue of Water. MDPI. ISSN 2073-4441

Lobo da Cunha A. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: New Research Advances on Marine Invertebrates. A special issue of Journal of Marine Science and Engineering. MDPI. ISSN 2077-1312.

Lopes-Lima M., Riccardi N., Urbanska M., Sousa R.G. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Biology and Conservation of Freshwater Molluscs. Hydrobiologia, Special Issue 848: 2381-3254

Marques A., Campás M., Cunha S. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Nutritious, safe and sustainable solutions for seafood industry and consumers of tomorrow. A special issue of Food and Chemical Toxicology. Elsevier. ISSN: 0278-6915

Martins I., Martins I., Raimundo J. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Pollution in Marine Environment. A special issue of Water (2021), MDPI. ISSN 2073-4441

Melo R.A., Engelen A.H., Duarte B., Teixeira C.M., Martins I., Adams J.B., Bebiano M., Costa R.L., Fonseca V.F. 2021. Topic Editors of the Research Topic: Emerging Topics in Coastal and Transitional Ecosystems: Science, Literacy, and Innovation. Frontiers in Marine Science.

Monteiro C., Matos C., Santos C., Sá A., Imteaz M. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Urban Nature-Based Solutions and Green Infrastructure as Strategies for Climate Change Adaptation. A special issue of Frontiers in Environmental Science. ISSN 2296-665

Morais P., Dias E. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Biological Invasions in Marine and Estuarine Ecosystems. A special issue of Frontiers in Marine Science. ISSN 22967745

Moreira C., Vasconcelos V. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Cyanobacteria and Their Toxins in the Environment. A special issue of Applied Sciences. MDPI, ISSN 2076-3417

Moreira C., Vasconcelos V., Katikou P. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Harmful Algal Blooms Under Global Changes: New Challenges and Mitigation Strategies. A special issue of Frontiers in Marine Science. Frontiers, ISSN: 2296-7745

Moreira C., Vasconcelos V., Valério E. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Harmful algal blooms in marine environments: from biologically active compounds to species diversity. A special issue of Frontiers in Marine Science. Frontiers, ISSN: 2296-7745

Muñoz-Torrero D., Rapposelli S., Gütschow M., Matos M.J., Sousa M.E., Saso L., 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Molecules Medicinal Chemistry Reviews 2021. A special issue of Molecules. MDPI. ISSN 14203049

Nobre A., F. Soares, T. Silva, P. Rema, J. Dias, L. Conceição (2021) Aquafeed evaluation under specific farming conditions – a Ras application. Aquafeed International. 13 (3). July 2021. pp 42-45 ISSN 1464-0058

Nobre A., F. Soares, T. Silva, P. Rema, J. Dias, L. Conceição (2021). Prediction tools for trout aquafeed evaluation and on-farm support. Aquafeed. March 2021.pp 22-25 ISSN 1464-0058

Øvreås L., Lage O.M. Devos D.P. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Ecology, Diversity and Functions of Members of the Planctomycetes, Verrucomicrobia and Clamydia (PVC) superphylum. A special issue of Microorganisms. MDPI. ISSN 2076-2607

Pesant S., Magalhães C., Goodwin K.D., Lacoursière-Roussel A. 2021. Guest Editors of the Research Topic: Marine Microbiomes: Towards Standard Methods and Best Practices. A research topic of Frontiers in Microbiology.

Pinto M., Correia da Silva, M., 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Compounds from marine sources as hits and leads for pharmaceutical, cosmeceutical and industrial applications. A special issue of Molecules Open Access Journal. MDPI. ISSN 1420-3049

Ribeiro C.M.R, Tiritan M.E., 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Recent Trend in Chromatography for Pharmaceutical Analysis. A special issue of Chemosensors. MDPI. ISSN 2227-9040

Rocha M.J., Guilhermino L., Madureira, T.V. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Occurrence, effects and ecological risk assessment of emerging contaminants in rivers. A special issue of Toxics. MDPI. ISSN 2305-6304

Rodríguez-Seijo A., Sanderson P. 2021. Guest Editors of the Research Topic: The application of modified materials for enhanced remediation of metal contamination in soils and waters. A special issue of Frontiers in Soil Science and Frontiers in Environmental Sciences. Frontiers. ISSN 2673-8619 and 2296-665X

Rodríguez-Seijo A., Sanderson P., Pidlisnyuk V.V. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Shooting and Military Activities: A Holistic Approach from Source, Contamination and Remediatio. A special issue of Applied Sciences. MDPI. ISSN: 2076-3417

Santos M.M., Castro, L.F.C., Neuparth, T. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Hazard Assessment of Endocrine Disrupting Chemicals in Invertebrates. A special issue of Toxics. MDPI. ISSN 2305-6304

Sousa E., 2021. Guest Editor of the Topic collection: Old Pharmaceuticals with New Applications. A special issue of Pharmaceuticals. MDPI. ISSN 1424-8247

Sousa M.E., Cidade H. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Nature-Inspired Antitumor Agents. A special issue of Molecules. MDPI. ISSN 14203049

Teixeira C. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Water Microbial Contamination and Bioremediation. A special issue of Water. MDPI. ISSN 2073-444

Tiritan M.E., Fernandes C., Pinto M., 2021. Guest Editors of the Special issue: Enantioselective Synthesis, Enantiomeric Separations and Chiral Recognition II. A special issue of Molecules. MDPI. ISSN 1420-3049

Turk T., Almeida J.R. 2021. Guest Editors Special Issue: Marine Natural Products with Antifouling Activity. A special issue of Marine Drugs. MDPI. ISSN 1660-3397

Urbatzka, R, 2021. Collection editor of the topical collection: Marine Drugs in the Management of Metabolic Diseases. A special issue of Marine Drugs. MDPI. ISSN 1660-3397

Urbatzka, R., V Vasconcelos, 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue; Marine Natural Products and Obesity 2020". Special issue Marine Drugs MDPI. ISSN 1660-3397

Vanden Eynde J.J., Kopka K., Sousa M.E., Mayence A., Jose J., Wang G. 2019-2022. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: The Story of Successful Drugs and Recent FDA-Approved Molecules. A special issue of Pharmaceuticals "Medicinal Chemistry" section. MDPI. ISSN 1424-8247

Vasconcelos C. 2021. Guest Editor of the Collection: Education of Geociences. A collection of Geoscience Journal. MDPI. ISSN: 2076-3263

Vasconcelos V. 2021. Guest Editor of the Special Issue: Selected Papers from the First Congress on Biotechnology and Bioengineering and V Peruvian Congress on Biotechnology and Bioengineering 2021. International Journal of Molecular Sciences. MDPI. ISSN 1422-0067

Vieira, N. 2021. Guest Editors of the Special Issue: Species in Diatom Communities Shift as a Consequence of Water Quality Changes. A special issue of Water. MDPI. ISSN 2073-4441

Xavier J.R., Pomponi S.A., Kenchington E. 2021. Guest Editors of the Research Topic: Deep-sea Sponge Ecosystems: Knowledge-based Approach Towards Sustainable Management and Conservation. A research topic of Frontiers in Marine Science.

Yan Q., Xiong J., Magalhães C., Rzymski P., Li X. 2021. Guest Editors of the Research Topic: Assembly and Functions of Gut Microbiota in Aquatic Animals. A research topic of Frontiers in Microbiology.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Aleixo A., Vasconcelos C. 2021. Ensino à distância de Biologia: Experiência educativa em tempos de pandemia. Actas electrónicas del XI congreso internacional en investigación en didáctica de las ciencias, Lisboa, pp.223-227, Enseñanza de las Ciencias. ISBN: 978-84-123113-4-1

Aleixo A.M., Almeida V. 2021. Infertilidade. Revista de Ciência Elementar, 9(4):066. doi: 10.24927/rce2021.066

Baderiya N., das Neves L., Samadov Z., Villaverde Veja D., Bucher R. 2021. A novel concept for a floating solar photovoltaic power plant in an offshore environment, IAHR, HydroLink 2021-3 Offshore Renewable Energy (A novel concept for a floating solar photovoltaic power plant in an offshore environment - IAHR).

Calheiros-Cabral T., Majidi A., Ramos V., Giannini G., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Development and Assessment of a Hybrid Breakwater-Integrated Wave Energy Converter. Proceedings of the 14th European Wave and Tidal Energy Conference (EWTEC 2021), Plymonth, UK, September 2021,2135:1-10, ISSN 2309-1983

Calheiros-Cabral T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Analysis of the functionality and stability of a dual-purpose breakwater-hybrid Wave Energy Converter. Book of Abstracts of the Symposium on Civil Engineering and Spatial Planning, 4th Doctoral Congress in Engineering (DCE21), Porto, Portugal, June 28th - 29th, FEUP Edições, 1st ed, p.49, ISBN: 978-972-752-218-7

Calheiros-Cabral T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F. 2021. Performance and energy production of a hybrid Wave Energy Converter", Book of Abs. of the Symposium on Civil Engineering and Spatial Planning, 4th Doctoral Congress in Engineering (DCE21), Porto, Portugal, June 28th - 29th, FEUP Edições, 1st ed, p.48, ISBN: 978-972-752-218-7

Cardoso A., Ribeiro T. 2021. O (des)envolvimento da geoética no ensino holístico do sistema Terra. Boletim da Associação Portuguesa de Professores de Biologia e Geologia, 35, 15-20.

Cardoso A., Ribeiro T., Vasconcelos C. 2021. Geoethics: results of an intervention programme in higher education. In: ICERI2021 Proceedings: 14th International Conference of Education, Research and Innovation, Gómez Chova L., López Martínez A., Candel Torres I. (Eds.), pp.548-556, IATED Academy. ISBN 978-84-09-34549-6; ISSN 2340-2021. doi: 10.21125/iceri.2021.0188

Clemente D., Cabral T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Rodrigues C., Correira J., Perreira A., Ventura J., Mathias N., Marini R., Morais T. 2021. Experimental Study of a Navigational Buoy Powered by Wave Energy through Triboelectric Nanogenerators. In: Developments in Renewable Energies Offshore- Proceedings the 4th International Conference on Renewable Energies Offshore, RENEW 2020, Guedes Soares C. (Ed.), CRC Press 2020, pp.67-73, Ch.09, 7p. doi: 10.1201/9781003134572, ISBN: 978-0-367-68131-9

Clemente D., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Crespo A., Domínguez J., Gómez-Gesteira M. 2021. Modelling of a Wave Energy Converter based on the Roll Oscillations of Offshore Floating Platforms with DualSPHysics. In: Proceeding of the 5th DualSPHysics Users Workshop, Universitat Politecnica de Catalunya, Spain, 23rd-25th March

Clemente D., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Rodrigues C., Correia J., Esteves R., Pereira A., Ventura J. 2021. Development of disruptive wave energy technologies towards improved autonomy and sustainable powering of marin eactivities, Book of Abstracts of the Blue Think Conference - Share Science, Spread Knowledge, Matosinhos, Portugal, 23rd-24th September, p. 111, ISBN: 978-989-54965-4-9

Clemente D., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Rodrigues C., Correia J., Esteves R., Ventura J. 2021. Experimental study combining a triboelectric nanogenerator solution with the E-Motions wave energy converter under irregular waves. Proceedings of the 14th European Wave and Tidal Energy Conference (EWTEC 2021), Plymonth, UK, September 2021, 2294:1-8, ISSN: 2309-1983

Clemente D., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Rodrigues C., Correia J., Esteves, R., Ventura, J., Pereira A. 2021. Recent developments on the E-Motions wave energy converter. Book of Abstracts of the Symposium on Civil Engineering and Spatial Planning, 4th Doctoral Congress in Engineering (DCE21), Porto, Portugal, June 28th - 29th, FEUP Edições, 1st ed, p.50, ISBN: 978-972-752-218-7.

Clemente D., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Rodrigues C., Correira J., Perreira A., Ventura J., Mathias N., Morais T. 2021. Preliminary analysis of a triboelectric nanogenerator integrated into a navigational buoy for wave energy conversion. Book of Abstracts of the 6th IAHR Europe Congress, Warsaw, Poland, Feb. 15-18 (Online), p.727-728, ISBN: 978-83-66847-01-9

Costa D.A. 2021. May we unify relativity with quantum physics? Could evolutionary biology help in proposing transitionary stages of quanta to the observable world? Maybe a piece of evidence to the everything theory. OSF Preprints. doi: 10.31219/osf.io/tcpyz

Costa R.S., Oliveira P., Guilhermino L. (2021) Effects of Nanoplastics, Lithium, and Their Mixtures on Corbicula fluminea: Preliminary Findings. In: Abrunhosa M., Chambel A., Peppoloni S., Chaminé H.I. (Eds) Advances in Geoethics and Groundwater Management: Theory and Practice for a Sustainable Development. Advances in Science, Technology & Innovation (IEREK Interdisciplinary Series for Sustainable Development). Springer, Cham. ISBN 978-3-030-59320-9. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-59320-9_57

Dolbeth M. 2021. Defining and measuring a marine species population or stock. In: Life Below Water. Encyclopedia of the UN Sustainable Development Goals, Leal Filho W., Azul A.M., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (Eds.), Springer, Cham. ISBN: 978-3-319-71064-8. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-71064-8_51-1

Dolbeth M., Arenas F. 2021. Marine ecosystems: types, their importance and main impacts. In: Life Below Water. Encyclopedia of the UN Sustainable Development Goals, Leal Filho W., Azul A.M., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (Eds.), Springer, Cham. ISBN: 978-3-319-71064-8. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-71064-8_38-1

Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Welzel M., Schendel A., Baelus L., Troch P., Stratigaki V. 2021. On the probability of exceedance of damage numbers in scour protections. Book of Abstracts of the 6th IAHR Europe Congress, Warsaw, Poland, Feb. 15-18 (Online), p.733-734, ISBN: 978-83-66847-01-9.

Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P. 2021. Advanced research on marine renewable energies and ocean systems. Book of Abstracts of International Congress on Structural Integrity and Maintenance (SIM 2021), Federal University of Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte/Brazil, 8th and 9th April 2021, p.19-20.

Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Carvalho H. 2021. Recent knowledge on rip-rap scour countermeasures for offshore structures. Book of Abstracts of International Congress on Structural Integrity and Maintenance (SIM 2021), Federal University of Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte/Brazil, 8th and 9th April 2021, p.17-18.

Fazeres-Ferradosa T., Welzel M., Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Mahdi A., Schendel A., Whitehouse R. 2021. Discussion of failure in scour protections. 10th International Conference on Scour and Erosion (ICSE10), ASCE, [Washington DC, USA. new date: 17-20 October 2021, pp. 1154-1163.

Fouz D.M., Carballo R., López I., Ramos V., Iglesias G. 2021. Hydrokinetic energy production in shallow estuaries: Miño estuary, NW Spain. Proceedings of the European Wave and Tidal Energy Conference.

Gonçalves J.A., Magalhães A., Bastos L. 2021. Galileo Performance Assessment for Aerial Navigation. ICL-GNSS 2021 WiP Proceedings, June 01–03, 2021, Tampere, Finland.

Granja H. 2021. Parque Natural do Litoral Norte. In: Proteger o Mar. Porteiro F., Marques M., Carvalho T. (Eds.), IPMA IP, 136-140. ISBN 978-972-9083-25-9. eISBN 978-972-9083-24-2

Guilhermino L. 2021. Microplastic global pollution: contamination in wild animal populations and implicações to 'One Health'. In: III Jornadas Ibéricas de Toxicologia. Gallardo, E.; UBIPharma – Núcleo de Estudantes de Ciências Farmacêuticas da UBI. Session 6 - Environmental Toxicology Panel, 59-61. Universidade da Beira Interior. ISBN: 978-989-654-772-1.

ICES. 2021. Working Group on Deep-water Ecology (WGDEC). ICES Scientific Reports. 3:89. 162 pp. doi: 10.17895/ices.pub.8289

Konstantinos T. et al. 2021. Marine Strategy Framework Directive Descriptor 2, Non-Indigenous Species. Delivering solid recommendations for setting threshold values for non-indigenous species pressure on European seas. EUR 30640 EN, Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg, 2021, ISBN 978-92-76-32257-3, doi: 10.2760/035071, JRC124136

Lima D., Antunes S. 2021. Visão holística do Sistema Terra para o Desenvolvimento Sustentável. Terrae Didatica, 17(Publ. Contínua), 1-11, e021025. doi: 10.20396/td.v17i00.8665564

Lima D., Teixeira I. 2021. Interdisciplinaridade no ensino das ciências e a promoção do questionamento. Actas electrónicas del XI congreso internacional en investigación en didáctica de las ciencias, pp. 187-191, Enseñanza de las Ciencias, Lisboa. ISBN: 978-84-123113-4-1.

Loureiro Bastos F. A subida do nível do mar e a vulnerabilidade do território terrestre dos Estados costeiros. Revista da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Lisboa/Lisbon Law Review, Ano LXII, Número Temático: Vulnerabilidade(s) e Direito, 2021, nº 1 – tomo 1, pp. 231-258.

Lugilde J., Bárbara I., Rubal M., Veiga P., Borges D., Sousa-Pinto I, Pena, V. 2021. Nuevas citas y correcciones de algas coralinas (Corallinophycidae, Rhodophyta) para el noroeste ibérico (Galicia y norte de Portugal) New records and corrections of coralline algae (Corallinophycidae, Rhodophyta) for the NW Iberia (Galicia and northern Portugal). Nova Acta Científica Compostelana (Biolox.a) 28.

Magalhães A., Gonçalves J.A., Bastos L. 2021. Assessing Galileo Positioning Using a Smartphone in an Airborne Platform. ICL-GNSS 2021 WiP Proceedings, June 01–03, 2021, Tampere, Finland.

Martins I., Almeida C.M.R., Ramos S. 2021. Plastic Pollution in Aquatic Systems: From Research to Public Awareness, Springer.

Morais P., Dias E. 2021. Estuaries, a happy place for fish. Frontiers for Young Minds 9: 613862. doi: 10.3389/frym.2021.613862

Morais P., Encarnação J. Teodósio M.A., Dias, E. 2021. Aliens from an underwater world. Frontiers for Young Minds 9: 646539. doi: 10.3389/frym.2021.646539

Pacheco A., Guilhermino L. 2021. Does an Increase in temperature influence the short-term toxicity of the pharmaceutical fluorouracil to Daphnia magna? CICTA 2021 - 9th Ibero-American Congress on Contamination and Environmental Toxicology: Advances in Environmental Toxicology in the Face of the Emerging Challenges Arising from Global Contamination. Blumenenau, SC, Brasil, 29 ´November – 2 December 2021. Abstract Book, OP36, p. 96.

Paludo R., Miguel M., Rocha G., Maeda A., Rosa-Santos P. 2021. Analysis and comparison of power generation from regular waves for floaters with different geometries. Proc. of the 14th European Wave and Tidal Energy Conference (EWTEC 2021), Plymonth, UK, September 2021, 2042:1-10, ISSN 2309-1983.

Paz M. 2021. As bases neuronais da memória e da aprendizagem. revistamultidisciplinar.com 3(2),67-74. doi: 10.23882/NE2148

Paz M., Ribeiro T. 2021. (Des)Construir o DNA e a síntese proteica: sinergias entre o uso de modelos e a aprendizagem de alunos do ensino secundário. Actas electrónicas del XI congreso internacional en investigación en didáctica de las ciencias (pp. 239-243). Enseñanza de las Ciencias, Lisboa. ISBN 978-84-123113-4-1.

Paz M., Vasconcelos C. 2021. Ensinar Geoética no ensino secundário: Contributo para uma cidadania participativa. Actas electrónicas del XI congreso internacional en investigación en didáctica de las ciencias, pp.1191-1194, Enseñanza de las Ciencias, Lisboa. ISBN 978-84-123113-4-1.

Pereira R., Cachada C., Rodríguez-Seijo A., Soares C., Lourenço J., Martins M. J., Oliveira S., Andreani T., Nogueira V. (Editores). 2021. Solos e desenvolvimento sustentável: desafios e soluções. Livro De Actas Do I Congresso Ibérico. Solo e desenvolvimento sustentável: desafios e soluções. ISBN 978-989-746-313-6. UPorto Press, Porto, Portugal. Dezembro 2021, p. 584.

Pinho J., Gomes A., Granja H. 2021. Vulnerability of beaches nourished by dunes: a fight between waves, winds and sediments. A case study of Mira beach, Portugal. Proceedings of the 2nd Conference of the Arabian Journal of Geosciences (CAJG), Sousse, Tunisia.

Pinho J.L., Vieira L., Gomes A., Melo W., Vieira J., Iglesias I., Bio A., Avilez-Valente P., Bastos L., Veloso-Gomes F. 2021. Operacionalização de modelos hidrodinâmicos para previsão de níveis do mar durante a ocorrência de eventos extremos. Paper 15º Congresso Nacional da Água, 22-26 March, Lisbon.

Pinto F.V.C.T, Rosa-Santos P., Ramos J.V., 2021. Hydro and morphodynamic analysis of five segmented coastal protection structures: The case study of Carneiro Beach, Porto. Book of Abstracts. of the Symposium on Civil Engineering and Spatial Planning, 4th Doctoral Congress in Engineering (DCE21), Porto, Portugal, June 28th - 29th, FEUP Edições, 1st ed, p.51, ISBN: 978-972-752-218-7

Queirós B., Taveira Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Crespo A. 2021. Simulation of the stability of Antifer units applied on breakwaters using DualSPHysics coupling with Project Chrono. Book of Abstracts of the Symposium on Civil Engineering and Spatial Planning, 4th Doctoral Congress in Engineering (DCE21), Porto, Portugal, June 28th - 29th, FEUP Edições, 1st ed, p.47, ISBN: 978-972-752-218-7.

Ribeiro O. M., Pinto M.Q., Ribeiro C., Tiritan M. E., Carrola J. S. 2021. A dáfnia como sensor da exocoxidade, Rev. Ciência Elem., V9(02), pp. 044-050. doi: 10.24927/rce2021.044

Ribeiro M.A. 2021. Considerações sobre o ensino e a investigação no domínio do Direito Internacional em Portugal. In: Estudos em Homenagem ao Professor Doutor Wladimir Brito (Ed.), Almedina.

Ribeiro M.A. 2021. Instituto Internacional para a Unificação do Direito Privado" In: Portugal Multilateral, vol. 1, Nuno Severiano Teixeira, Alice Cunha (Coord.), Almedina.

Ribeiro M.C. 2021. O Direito na Proteção do Mar. In: Proteger o Mar, Filipe Porteiro, Márcia Marques, Telmo Carvalho (Coord.), Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera, República portuguesa, pp. 44-49.

Ribeiro T. 2021. As conceções sobre a respiração aeróbia: um estudo com futuros professores. Actas electrónicas del XI congreso internacional en investigación en didáctica de las ciencias, pp. 845-848. Enseñanza de las Ciencias, Lisboa. ISBN: 978-84-123113-4-1

Rodrigues C., Ramos M., Esteves R., Correia J., Clemente D., Gonçalves F., Mathias N., Gomes M., Silva J., Duarte C., Morais T., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Pereira A., Ventura J. 2021. Performance analysis of a triboelectric nanogenerator in ocean-like conditions. Spring Meeting of the European Materials Research Society (E-MRS), Virtual Conference, May 31st to June 4th.

Rooper C., Robson L., Burgos J., van Denderen D., Downie A., Pirtle J., Puerta P., Auster P., Buhl-Mortensen P., Chu J., Colaço A., Finney J., Garcia-Alegre A., Gianni M., González J.M., Tuaty Guerra M., Howell K., Langton R., Metaxas A., Morato T., Nastasi A., Nixon E., Perez J.M., Pérez-Rodríguez I., Pesch R., Rivera J., Stirling D., Thompson P., de la Torriente A., Vinha B. 2021. Workshop on the use of predictive habitat models in ICES Advice (WKPHM). ICES Scientific Reports. 3:67. 100 pp. doi: 10.17895/ices.pub.8213

Roveri V., Guimarães L.L., Barrella W., Correia, A.T. 2021. Assessment of the water and sediments quality around the coastal submarine sewage outfall in Guarujá, São Paulo, Brazil. Research, Society and Development, 10 (12), e257101220389. httpss://doi.org/10.33448/rsd-v10i12.20389

Silva J., Calafate L. 2021. Cinema e divulgação científica. Revista de Ciência Elementar, 9(2), 37-39. doi: 10.24927/rce2021.033

Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Fazeres-Ferradosa T., 2021. Optimising scour protections: Recent contributions of the ORACLE project. In: Atas do 15º Congresso da Água – Para uma política da água em Portugal, March 22 – 26, online, APRH, pp.1-4. ISBN: 978-989-8509-27-7

Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Fazeres-Ferradosa T. 2021. Recent work and prospective analysis on offshore structures and marine energy harvesting at the Faculty of Engineering of the University of Porto. IOP Conference Series – Materials Science and Engineering. IOP Publishing, 1201 012043. doi: 10.1088/1757-899X/1201/1/012043 p.1-8, November 25–26, Stavanger, Norway, COTech & OGTech 2021.

Taveira-Pinto F., Rosa-Santos P., Guedes-Lopes H., Clemente D., Abecasis C. 2021. Estudo em modelo físico da proposta para a redução dos galgamentos e a melhoria da praia das pastoras, Porto. In: Atas do 15º Congresso da Água - Para uma política da água em Portugal, March 22-26, online, APRH, pp.1-4. ISBN: 978-989-8509-27-7

Taveira-Pinto F, Rosa-Santos P., Ramos J., Taveira-Pinto F., Guedes-Lopes H. 2021. Avaliação experimental de erosões localizadas em quebramares destacados na Praia do Carneiro, Porto". In: Atas do 15º Congresso da Água – Para uma política da água em Portugal, March 22-26, online, APRH, pp.1-4. ISBN: 978-989-8509-27-7

Teles N., Ribeiro T. 2021. Entre ciências, artes e humanidades: o hexágono como elemento potenciador da visão holística da ciência. Actas electrónicas del XI congreso internacional en investigación en didáctica de las ciencias (pp. 479-482). Enseñanza de las Ciencias, Lisboa. ISBN: 978-84-123113-4-1.

Tourinho M., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Camanho A.S. 2021. Performance assessment of water services in Brazilian municipalities: an integrated view of efficiency and access. Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Water Economics, Statistics and Finance & International Conference on Rethinking Treatment with Asset Management, International Water Association (IWA), Porto, Portugal. 22-24 September 2021, p.222.

Tourinho M., Rosa-Santos P., Taveira-Pinto F., Camanho A.M. 2021. O impacto de variáveis contextuais no desempenho dos serviços de água no Brasil: uma abordagem DEA. In: Atas do 15º Congresso da Água – Para uma política da água em Portugal, March 22 – 26, online, APRH, pp.1-5. ISBN: 978-989-8509-27-7

Vasconcelos C., Silva J. 2021. Comportamentos pró-inovadores e pró-ambientais para a promoção da Educação para a Sustentabilidade na Europa Actas electrónicas del XI congreso internacional en investigación en didáctica de las ciencias, pp.1175-1178. Enseñanza de las Ciencias, Lisboa. ISBN: 978-84-123113-4-1

Vasconcelos C., Silva J., Ribeiro T. 2021. Pro-Environmental Behaviours for Sustainable Development: a survey with higher education students. In: ICERI2021 Proceedings: 14th International Conference of Education, Research and Innovation L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez & I. Candel Torres (Eds.), pp.541-547, IATED Academy. ISBN: 978-84-09-34549-6; ISSN: 2340-2021. doi: 10.21125/iceri.2021.0187

Villasante S., Belgrano A., Burgués I., Cabecinha E., Custodio M., Juan S., Drakou E., Frau A.L., Rodrigues J.G., Kacholski S., Lillebo A., Liu Y., Luisetti T., Murillas A., Ramos S. et al. 2021. ICES. 2021. Working Group on Resilience and Marine Ecosystem Services (WGRMES; outputs from 2020 meeting). ICES Scientific Reports. 3:93. 43 pp. doi: 10.17895/ices.pub.8451

Zanella T.V., Toledo A.P. 2021. Comissões Internacionais de Pesca. 1. ed. Belo Horizonte: Editora D ` Plácido, v. 1., p.884.

Zanella T.V., Toledo A.P. 2021. Tribunal Internacional do Direito do Mar: 25 anos de Jurisdição. 1. ed. Belo Horizonte: D'Placido. v. 1., p.996.

Zanella T.V., Toledo A.P., Subtil L.C., Piassi F.V. 2021. Direito do Mar: reflexões, tendências e perspectivas? v. 5., 5. ed. Belo Horizonte: Editora D ´ Plácido, p 262.

ADVANCED TRAINING

COMPLETED PhD THESES

Name: Ana dos Santos Ferreira de Barros Laranja
Thesis title: Mitos, Estórias e Ciência: Divulgar para Desmistificar
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Science Teaching and Dissemination
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: António Carvalho
Co-supervisor: Clara Vasconcelos
Date: November 2021

Name: Ana Rita da Conceição Neves
Thesis title: Overcoming environmental problems associated with antifouling agents: synthesis of Nature-inspired non-toxic agents and immobilization in polymeric coatings
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Pharmaceutical Sciences
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Marta Correia da Silva Carvalho Guerra
Co-supervisor: Maria Emília Sousa
Date: December 2021

Name: Andreia Moreira
Thesis title: Numerical modelling of spillways and energy dissipators using the smoothed particle hydrodynamics method
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Civil Engineering Doctoral Programme
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Francisco Taveira Pinto
Co-supervisor: Damien Violeau
Date: January 2021

Name: Bárbara Sofia Poléri da Silva
Thesis title: Enantioselectivity of pentedrone and methylone: enantioresolution by liquid chromatography and in vitro toxicokinetic/toxicodynamic studies
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicology
Institution: Faculty of Medicine, University of Porto
Supervisor: Fernando Reimão
Co-supervisor: Carla Sofia Garcia Fernandes
Date: September 2021

Name: Celso Manuel Cristovão Mamdume
Thesis title: Avaliação Nutricional e Toxicológica do Pescado mais consumido na Província do Namibe - Angola
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Food Sciences
Institution: NOVA School of Science and Technology
Supervisor: Maria Paula Duarte
Co-supervisors: Maria Leonor Nunes, Narcisa Bandarra
Date: February 2021

Name: Francisca Silva-Brito
Thesis title: Effects of rearing conditions on the composition and bioactive content of seaweed: Potential applications as dietary supplements in the gilthead seabream (Sparus aurata)
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Ciência Animal - SANFEED
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Leonardo Magnoni
Co-supervisor: Anake Kijjoa and Rui Pereira
Date: October 2021

Name: Joana Fernandes
Thesis title: Bioremediation of pharmaceuticals by aquatic microorganisms for the recovery of estuarine environments
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Doutoramento em Ciências Biomédicas,
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ana Paula Mucha
Co-supervisor: Marisa Almeida and Maria Fátima Carvalho
Date: April 2021

Name: Jorge Dinis Câmara Freitas
Thesis title: Application of quality safety and traceability system procedures in the aquaculture production of new species in Madeira Autonomous Region (RAM)
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Exact Sciences and Engineering, University of Madeira
Supervisor: José de Sousa Câmara
Co-supervisor: Paulo Vaz-Pires
Date: December 2021

Name: José Antônio Salgado de Moura Muniz
Thesis title: Aproveitamento e valorização de polvo da costa portuguesa e de robalo de aquacultura
Master degree: Food Sciences
Institution: NOVA School of Science and Technology
Supervisor: Maria Leonor Nunes
Co-supervisor: Amparo Gonçalves and Maria Paula Duarte
Date: February 2021

Name: Luís Francisco Lima Baião
Thesis title: Characterization of the sensory profile of sea urchin aiming at the selection of premium gonads
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Ciência Animal - SANFEED
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Luisa Valente
Co-supervisor: Luís Cunha, Rui Costa Lima and Amparo Gonçalves
Date: December 2021

Name: Maria João Xavier
Thesis title: Improving growth performance of fish larvae through early nutrition
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Animal Science
Supervisor: Luisa Valente
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Co-supervisor: Luís Cunha and Amparo Gonçalves
Date: November 2021

Name: Natasha Travenisk Hoff
Thesis title: Wake of Death: Using historical and contemporaneous data to evaluate the Isopisthus parvipinnis (Sciaenidae) population structure at the Southwest Atlantic Ocean (23º- 26.9ºS).

Doctoral Programme/Degree: Oceanography
Institution: Institute of Oceanography, University of São Paulo
Supervisor: June Ferraz Dias
Co-supervisor: Alberto Teodorico Correia
Date: May 2021

Name: Paula Liliana Vila Nova Salgado
Thesis title: Insights on the biogeochemistry of marine nitrogen and organic sulfur cycles and implications for nitrous oxide emissions
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Biomedical Sciences
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Adriano Agostinho Donas-Bôto Bordalo e Sá
Date: May 2021

Name: Pedro Luís Borralho Aboim de Brito
Thesis title: Rare Earth elements in the Tagus estuary: sources, biogeochemistry and toxicity
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Marine Sciences
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Lisbon
Supervisor: Maria Violante Caçador
Co-supervisor: Miguel Caetano
Date: April 2021

Name: Rafael Schroeder
Thesis title: Estrutura populacional, padrão de movimento e conectividade da Sardinha-verdadeira, Sardinella brasiliensis, na região sudeste-sul do Brasil como ferramenta para o manejo pesqueiro.
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Science and Environmental Technology
Institution: University of Vale do Itajaí
Supervisor: Paulo Ricardo Schwingel
Co-supervisor: Alberto Teodorico Correia
Date: August 2021

Name: Sofia Valente Rocha Paula
Thesis title: Adaptative planning for coastal climate adaptation in Port-Cities: Integrating adaptation pathways into planning instruments
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Territory Planning
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paulo Pinho
Co-supervisor: Fernando Veloso Gomes
Date: September 2021

Name: Telmo André Pereira Vieira
Thesis title: Tropospheric corrections for satellite altimetry studies over coastal and inland water regions
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Surveying Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Maria Joana Afonso Pereira Fernandes
Date: April 2021

Name: Vinicius Roveri
Thesis title: An integrated environmental assessment of the water and sediments from the coastal áreas of Guarujá, São Paulo, Brazil: a physico-chemical, biological and ecotoxicological approach.
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Ecology and Environmental Health
Institution: Faculty of Science and Technology, University Fernando Pessoa
Supervisor: Alberto Teodorico Correia
Co-supervisor: Luciana Lopes Guimarães
Date: November 2021

Name: Yuri Costa
Thesis title: Simulação e análise de performance de modelos computacionais aplicados a assembleias bentônicas em gradientes estuarinos
Doctoral programme/doctoral degree: Ecology
Institution: Federal University of Bahia, Brasil
Supervisor: Francisco Barros
Co-supervisor: Irene Martins
Date: December 2021

Name: Lucia Ivorra Gonzalez
Thesis title: The roles of the mangroves on the bioaccumulation and citogenotoxic effects of heavy metals and pesticides in the food web of a tropical system.
Doctoral Programme/Degree: Science
Institution: University of Porto and University of Saint Joseph Macau
Supervisor: Patricia Cardoso Teixeira
Date: July 2021

COMPLETED MSc THESES

Name: Adriana Alves de Oliveira
Thesis title: NUTRIMU and EPPO Internship: Larval rearing and fish health in Aquaculture.
Master degree: Biological Aquatic Resources
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ana Couto
Co-supervisor: Cláudia Serra
Date: December 2021

Name: Adriano Chessa
Thesis title: Effects of TBT on gene expression, locomotory behaviour and protein affinity prediction of Triops longicaudatus
Master degree: Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Institution: ICBAS and Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Nuno Ferreira
Co-supervisor: Laura Guimaraes and Antonio Paulo Carvalho
Date: October 2021

Name: Alice Melzi
Thesis title: Selection and optimization of bacterial strains isolated from Port of Leixões for bioremediation of crude oil and maritime fuels
Master degree: Agricultural and Environmental Sciences
Institution: Faculty of Agricultural and Food Sciences, University of Milan, Italy
Supervisor: Lucia Cavalca and Ana Paula Mucha
Co-supervisor: Rafaela Perdigão
Date: December 2021

Name: Álvaro Eduardo da Silva de Abreu
Thesis title: Estudo da hidrodinâmica e dinâmica sedimentar na zona costeira de Esposende recorrendo ao modelo X-Beach
Master degree: Civil Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Francisco Taveira Pinto
Co-supervisor: Paulo Rosa Santos
Date: September 2021

Name: Ana Carolina Marmelo Bogalho
Thesis title: Avaliação do Estado Ambiental de uma Área Marinha Protegida Costeira: o Parque Natural do Litoral Norte
Master degree: Aquatic Biological Resources
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Sandra Ramos
Date: November 2021

Name: Ana Francisca Silva Carvalho
Thesis title: Green roofs as biodiversity promoters in urban coastal areas
Master degree: Functional Biology and Biotechnology of Plants
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Cristina Calheiros
Co-supervisor: Ana Paula Mucha, Isabel Mina
Date: December 2021

Name: Ana Laura Menoita da Costa Dias
Thesis title: Synthesis of 4-hydroxyxanthone, a key precursor for antitumor pyranoxanthones
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Carlos M. M. Afonso
Co-supervisor: José Xavier Soares
Date: October 2021

Name: Ana Patrícia Pinto Gomes
Thesis title: Contaminação por partículas suspeitas de serem plásticos e microplásticos e efeitos biológicos na população de Phorcus lineatus da costa noroeste de Portugal
Master degree: Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Lúcia Maria das Candeias Guilhermino
Co-supervisor: Luís Gabriel Antão Barboza
Date: December 2021

Name: Ana Raquel Vieira Magalhães
Thesis title: Qualidade e tratamento de águas para consumo humano
Master degree: Biology and Water Quality Management
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Maria da Natividade Vieira
Date: December 2021

Name: Ana Rita Favas
Thesis title: Anti-aging potential of cyanobacteria: effect on matrix metalloproteinases and oxidative stress
Master degree: Functional Biology and Biotechnology of Plants
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Graciliana Lopes
Co-supervisor: Vitor Vasconcelos
Date: November 2021

Name: Ana Sofia Carvalho Soares
Thesis title: Local ecological knowledge of vulnerable marine ecosystems of the Portuguese mainland continental shelf and upper slope
Master degree: Applied Marine Biology
Institution: University of Aveiro
Supervisor: Joana R. Xavier
Co-supervisor: Cristina Pita (Univ. Aveiro) and Sandra Ramos
Date: December 2021

Name: Ana Sofia Cristão Lapa
Thesis title: Validação de duas ferramentas de apoio à decisão em aquacultura - FiT e FEEDNETICSTM - para truta arco-íris (Oncorhynchus mykiss)
Master degree: Zootechnical Engineering
Institution: University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro
Supervisor: Paulo Rema
Co-supervisor: Filipe Soares (SPAROS Lda.)
Date: April 2021

Name: Anderson Barcellos Prado
Thesis title: GNSS-derived tropospheric delays applied to satellite altimetry over Latin America Coastal Zones
Master degree: Remote Sensing
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Joana Fernandes
Co-supervisor: Nelson Ribeiro Pires
Date: November 2021

Name: André Pereira da Cunha
Thesis title: Effects of Ygeia+ on the European seabass immune response and disease resistance: New tools and opportunities – Y+Health
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Benjamín Costas
Co-supervisor: António Afonso.
Date: December 2021

Name: André Rafael Ferreira
Thesis title: An automatic algorithm to design primers for identification of highly infectious viruses using inter and intra-specific genome conservation scores
Master degree: Forensic Genetics
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: João Carneiro
Co-supervisor: Luísa Azevedo, Filipe Pereira
Date: December 2021

Name: Andreia Ferreira Ribeiro
Thesis title: Avaliação da qualidade ecológica de sistemas fluviais urbanos
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Master degree: Biology and Water Quality Management
Supervisor: Maria da Natividade Vieira
Co-supervisor: Carolina Rodrigues
Date: December 2021

Name: Arianna Capparotto
Thesis title: Weekly fluctuations of microplankton community structure in a changing Arctic Ocean
Master degree: Molecular Biology
Institution: Biology department, University of Padova, Italy
Supervisor: Catarina Magalhães
Co-supervisor: Miguel Semedo and Alessandro Vezzi
Date: September 2021

Name: Artur André Gomes da Silva
Thesis title: Estudo da hidrodinâmica e dinâmica sedimentar num estuário: Aplicação a caso de estudo da costa portuguesa
Master degree: Civil Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paulo Rosa Santos

Co-supervisor: Francisco Taveira Pinto
Date: September 2021

Name: Axel Chabrerie
Thesis title: Effects of elevated temperature and nutrient deprivation on semi-naturally structured assemblage
Master degree: Marine Environment and Resources – Erasmus mundus
Institution: University of Basque Country, Southampton University, Liege University, Bordeaux University
Supervisor: Francisco Arenas
Date: September 2021

Name: Bárbara Salazar Diogo
Thesis title: Contribution of ecotoxicological approach for Environmental assessment of urban Wastewater Treatment Plant under rehabilitation
Master degree: Biological Aquatic Resources
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Sara Antunes
Date: November 2021

Name: Bernard Costa Vasconcellos
Thesis title: Exploitation of ground-based water vapour radiometers in satellite altimetry
Master degree: Remote Sensing
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Joana Fernandes
Co-supervisor: Clara Lázaro
Date: December 2021

Name: Brenno Fernandes da Cunha Lima
Thesis title: Bioprospection of cyanobacterial strains for antifouling compounds
Master degree: Applications in Biotechnology and Synthetic Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Marco Preto
Co-supervisor: Vitor Vasconcelos
Date: December 2021

Name: Bruno Miguel Ferreira da Silva
Thesis title: Automatic detection of earthquake's deformations in SAR Interferograms
Master degree: Remote Sensing
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: António Cunha
Co-supervisor: Joana Fernandes
Date: November 2021

Name: Carlos André Costa Figueiredo
Thesis title: Analysis of the effectiveness of large-scale artificial sand nourishments on beaches: application to a coastal stretch in the northern coast of Portugal
Master degree: Civil Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Francisco Taveira Pinto
Co-supervisor: Paulo Rosa Santos
Date: September 2021

Name: Carolina de Melo Simões
Thesis title: Avaliação do comportamento alimentar, crescimento e eficiência alimentar de tilápias alimentadas com diferentes proporções de aminoácidos
Master degree: Zootechnical Engineering
Institution: University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro
Supervisor: Paulo Rema
Date: 2021

Name: Carolina Dias Andrade
Thesis title: Avaliação do desempenho de uma intervenção de proteção costeira no Gana: caso de estudo
Master degree: Environmental Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paulo Rosa Santos
Co-supervisor: Luciana das Neves
Date: October 2021

Name: Clara Hernandez
Thesis title: An integrative review on analytical methods for determination of BPA and derivatives released from resin composites
Master degree: Dental Medicine
Institution: IUCS, CESPU
Supervisor: Maria Elizabeth Tiritan
Co-supervisor: Lígia Rocha
Date: September 2021

Name: Cláudia Andreia Oliveira da Silva
Thesis title: Exploring biosynthetic pathways and ecological functions in Arctic Ocean microbiomes
Master degree: Biostatistics and Bioinformatics Applied to Health
Institution: School of Health, Porto Polytechnic
Supervisor: Catarina Magalhães
Co-supervisor: Pedro Leão and Rúben Fernandes
Date: January 2021

Name: Cláudia Sofia Ferreira Pinto
Thesis title: Enantioselective synthesis of new flavonoids with potential antitumor
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Maria Elizabeth Tiritan
Co-supervisor: Honorina Cidade
Date: November 2021

Name: Cláudia Sofia Oliveira Rodrigues
Thesis title: Optimization of a cetacean occurrence dataset: methods for controlling data bias, verification and validation
Master degree: Environmental Sciences and Technology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ana Mafalda Correia
Co-supervisor: Isabel Sousa-Pinto
Date: September 2021

Name: Cláudia Teresa Pinto Amorim
Thesis title: Deep-sea pharmacies: Exploring deep-sea Actinobacteria for the production of novel natural products with pharmaceutical applications
Master degree: Biotechnology
Institution: University of Minho
Supervisor: Maria de Fátima Carvalho
Co-supervisor: Joana Azeredo
Date: January 2021

Name: Cristiana Isabel Simões Lavado
Thesis title: Avaliação da performance zootécnica do camarão-de-patas-brancas (Litopenaeus vannamei).
Master degree: Zootechnical Engineering
Institution: University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro
Supervisor: Paulo Rema
Date: February 2021

Name: Daniel Jun Despujols
Thesis title: Integrative taxonomy of the genus Thenea (Porifera, Demospongiae, Tetractinellida) of the Portuguese shelf and slope: new records and new species for science
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Joana R. Xavier
Co-supervisor: Jorge Lobo Arteaga
Date: December 2021

Name: Diana Rodrigues Julião
Thesis title: The effect of drying process on undervalued brown and red seaweed species: Biochemical characterization
Master degree: Bioorganic Chemistry
Institution: NOVA School of Science and Technology
Supervisor: Carlos Cardoso
Co-supervisor: Paula Branco
Date: February 2021

Name: Diogo Alexandre Barros Lopes
Thesis title: Exploring microalgal derivatives for antifouling application: bioactivity and ecotoxicity
Master degree: Applications in Biotechnology and Synthetic Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Joana R. Almeida
Co-supervisor: Vítor Vasconcelos
Date: November 2021

Name: Elisangela Maria da Moura Semedo
Thesis title: Avaliação do impacto de diferentes atividades humanas na diversidade biológica de sistemas aquáticos – Diatomáceas
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Master degree: Biology and Water Quality Management
Supervisor: Maria da Natividade Vieira
Date: December 2021

Name: Frederico de Nunes e Silva
Thesis title: Quantificação de 17 compostos desreguladores endócrinos no estuário do Rio Douro Avaliação do seu risco para a biota
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Maria João Rocha
Co-supervisor: Eduardo Rocha
Date: December 2021

Name: Gabriela Alves Moreira
Thesis title: Discovery of new cyanobacterial natural products with bioactivity
Master degree: Molecular Genetics
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Minho
Supervisor: Sandra Figueiredo
Co-supervisor: Maria João Sousa
Date: October 2021

Name: Gabriella Vilella Vasconcelos
Thesis title: Identification of antimicrobial peptides in oysters selected for bacterial and virus disease resistance
Master degree: Environmental Sciences and Technology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Sergio Fernández Boo
Co-supervisor: Benjamín Costas
Date: November 2021

Name: Gisela Sofia Correia Costa
Thesis title: Caracterização e sustentabilidade do sistema socioecológico para a exploração de chicharro (Trachurus picturatus (Bowdich, 1825)) em São Miguel, Açores
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Georgios Stratoudakis
Co-supervisor: Eduardo Rocha
Date: December 2021

Name: Gonçalo Carvalho Oliveira
Thesis title: Geração automática de ortomosaicos de fotos aéreas de arquivo e o seu potencial como tema de informação geográfica
Master degree: Remote Sensing
Institution: Faculty of Science, University of Porto
Supervisor: José Alberto Gonçalves
Date: December 2021

Name: Guilherme Sampaio Rodrigues Gonçalves
Thesis title: Fishing impact on deep-sea cold-water coral communities of the Azores: contribution to Descriptor 6 of the Marine Strategy Framework Directive
Master degree: Aquatic Biological Resources
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Telmo Morato (Univ. Azores)
Co-supervisor: Joana R. Xavier
Date: November 2021

Name: Hugo Sainz Meyer
Thesis title: Mapping of Intertidal shores of Parque Natural do Litoral Norte
Master degree: Remote Sensing
Institution: Faculty of Science, University of Porto
Supervisor: Cândida Gomes Vale
Co-supervisor: José Alberto Gonçalves
Date: December 2021

Name: Igor Santos Bernardo
Thesis title: Estágio Curricular na Empresa Riasearch, Lda.
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Rui Jorge Miranda Rocha
Co-supervisor: Benjamín Costas
Date: December 2021

Name: Iñaki Lacomba Marti-Belda
Thesis title: Screening of new natural products in cyanobacteriua with fatty acid incorporation
Master degree: Applied Blue Biotechnology
Institution: Catholic University of Valencia
Supervisor: Pedro N. Leão
Co-supervisor: Jeronimo Chirivella
Date: September 2021

Name: Ivan Langa
Thesis title: Analysis of psychoactive substances in surface waters
Master degree: Forensic Sciences and Laboratory Techniques
Institution: IUCS, CESPU
Supervisor: Cláudia Ribeiro
Co-supervisor: Maria Elizabeth Tiritan
Date: April 2021

Name: Javier Sanz Moxó
Thesis title: Appetite reduction by microalgae in zebrafish larvae for obesity treatment.
Master degree: Applied Blue Biotechnology
Institution: Catholic University of Valencia, Spain
Supervisor: Ralph Urbatzka
Co-supervisor: Jeronimo Chirivella
Date: September 2021

Name: Jessica Filipa Pereira Alves
Thesis title: Ensaio de toxicidade das beatas de cigarro utilizando Artemia franciscana
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Master degree: Biology and Water Quality Management
Supervisor: Maria da Natividade Vieira
Date: December 2021

Name: Joana Daniela Martins de Sá
Thesis title: Bioactive compounds from the marine derived fungus Neosartorya spinosa KUFA 1047
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Anake Kijjoa
Co-supervisor: Honorina Cidade
Date: September 2021

Name: Joana de Matos Marques
Thesis title: Impactos das alterações climáticas (aquecimento e acidificação) na qualidade nutricional do sargo-veado
Master degree: Food Engineering
Institution: Instituto Superior de Agronomia (ISA), University of Lisbon
Supervisor: Patrícia Anacleto
Co-supervisor: Isabel Januário
Date: May 2021

Name: Joana Filipa de Olas e Sousa Martins Cardoso
Thesis title: Synthesis and antifungal activity of aminothioxanthones derivatives
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Maria Eugénia Pinto
Co-supervisor: Maria Emília Sousa
Date: October 2021

Name: Joana Rodrigues da Silva Gomes
Thesis title: Hybrids of flavonoids and cinnamic acid derivatives combining photoprotection and antioxidant activity
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Honorina Cidade
Co-supervisor: Isabel Almeida
Date: October 2021

Name: Joana Seabra-Silva
Thesis title: Modelação e previsão de caudais efluentes na barragem de Crestuma-Lever
Master degree: Mathematical Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paula Milheiro de Oliveira
Co-supervisor: Paulo Avilez-Valente
Date: December 2021

Name: Joana Maria Ferreira da Silva
Thesis title: Science communicators as leaders of change: profile and attitudes towards social innovation
Master degree: Science Education and Communication
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Clara Vasconcelos
Co-supervisor: Richard Hazenberg
Date: November 2021

Name: João Eduardo Afonso Teiga Teixeira
Thesis title: Mitogenomic phylogeny of freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionida)
Master degree: Bioinformatics and Applications to Life Sciences
Institution: University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro
Supervisor: Elsa Froufe
Co-supervisor: Manuel Lopes-Lima; Eduardo Solteiro Pires
Date: January 2021

Name: Joelen Cruz da Silva
Thesis title: Use of multispectral UAV images for classification and biomass assessment of seaweed in intertidal rocky shores
Master degree: Remote Sensing
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: José Alberto Gonçalves
Co-supervisor: Débora Borges and Lia Duarte
Date: November 2021

Name: José Luís Sousa Andrade Gomes
Thesis title: Caracterização de cheias na Bacia Hidrográfica do rio Lima. Definição de Hidrogramas de cheias afluentes à Barragem do Alto Lindoso
Master degree: Civil Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Rodrigo Maia
Date: March 2021

Name: José Miguel Antunes Moreira
Thesis title: Impacts of climate change in temperate and subtropical fish species
Master degree: Environmental Engineering
Institution: Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), University of Lisbon
Supervisor: Gonçalo M. Marques
Co-supervisor: Patrícia Anacleto
Date: December 2021

Name: Karen Avellaneda Rodriguez
Thesis title: Evaluation of the diversity of deep-water sponges of the Selvagens Islands through DNA barcoding
Master degree: Marine Biology and Conservation
Institution: ISPA
Supervisor: Joana Robalo
Co-supervisor: Joana R. Xavier, Inês Tojeira
Date: December 2021

Name: Lai Wai Ian
Thesis title: Mangroves as nature-based solution for coastal water eutrophication in Macao SAR China
Master degree: Environmental Studies and Management
Institution: University of Saint Joseph, SAR Macao
Supervisor: Cristina Calheiros
Co-supervisor: Ágata Dias
Date: November 2021

Name: Layane Andrade Miranda Gonçalves
Thesis title: Development and evaluation of a Pirkle-type chiral stationary phase for flash chromatography
Master degree: Biology and Water Quality Management
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Carla Fernandes
Co-supervisor: Maria Elizabeth Tiritan
Date: November 2021

Name: Leonor Ribeiro de Almeida e Figueiredo
Thesis title: BlueGrowthForBiodiversity: Integrating marine biodiversity policies into sustainable blue growth frameworks: The case of the European Atlantic Area
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Zacharoula Kyriazi
Co-supervisor: Joao Coimbra
Date: December 2021

Name: Letícia Weber Oliveira
Thesis title: Phytoremediation in Portugal: a comparison between plants and different wastewaters
Master degree: Biology and Water Quality Management
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Cristina Calheiros
Co-supervisor: Maria Natividade
Date: December 2021

Name: Márcia Sofia Silva Martins
Thesis title: Synthesis and neuroprotection studies of new xanthenes and fluorenes
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Maria Emília Sousa
Co-supervisor: Renata Silva
Date: October 2021

Name: Marco Paulo R. Noblesala
Thesis title: Green roof application in Macao SAR
Master degree: Environmental Studies and Management
Institution: University of Saint Joseph, SAR Macao
Supervisor: David Gonçalves
Co-supervisor: Cristina Calheiros
Date: July 2021

Name: Marcos António Pereira Domingues
Thesis title: NRfinder: A pipeline for the characterization of the number and type of nuclear receptors in a genomic sequence
Master degree: Bioinformatics and Computational Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Filipe Castro
Co-supervisor: Pedro Ferreira
Date: October 2021

Name: Maria de Jesus Rios Sousa
Thesis title: Avaliação de efeitos ecotoxicológicos de salinidade e metmorfina em Gambusia holbrooki
Master degree: Applied Marine Biology
Institution: University of Aveiro
Supervisor: João Honrado
Co-supervisor: Sara Antunes
Date: December 2021

Name: Maria Esperança Glórias Marques
Thesis title: Avaliação de soluções para redução do risco de galgamento em frentes costeiras urbanizadas para diferentes cenários de alterações climáticas
Master degree: Environmental Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Francisco Taveira Pinto and Paulo Rosa Santos
Co-supervisor: José Victor Ramos
Date: October 2021

Name: Maria Francisca Amorim Cardoso e Sá
Thesis title: Reproductive status and early stages of development in the green macroalga Codium tomentosum
Master degree: Biological Aquatic Resources
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Isabel Sousa-Pinto
Co-supervisor: Gonçalo Silva Marinho
Date: November 2021

Name: Maria Francisca Lacerda Petracchi Rodrigues Sarmento
Thesis title: Impacto hidrodinâmico e morfodinâmico das alterações climáticas no Estuário do Douro
Master degree: Civil Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paulo Avilez-Valente
Co-supervisor: Isabel Iglesias
Date: September 2021

Name: Maria Inês Nogueira Duarte
Thesis title: Dietary tryptophan supplementation and its modulatory role in juvenile European seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax) during chronic inflammation
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Benjamín Costas
Co-supervisor: Rita Azerdo
Date: December 2021

Name: Maria João Abreu de Santa Rosa
Thesis title: Environmental enrichment effects on Zebrafish (Danio rerio) fecundity, fertility and survival rate
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Eduardo Rocha
Date: December 2021

Name: Maria José Pereira Henriques
Thesis title: Estudo da produção de sedimentos em bacias hidrográficas e análise do seu impacto em albufeiras.
Master degree: Civil Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto
Supervisor: Rodrigo Maia
Date: September 2021

Name: Maria Leonor Felgueiras Lemos
Thesis title: A preliminary study of Campylobacter spp. in dogs in Portugal - a One Health perspective
Master degree: Veterinary Medicine
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paulo Martins da Costa
Co-supervisor: Mónica Oleastro
Date: March 2021

Name: Maria Pacheco Pereira
Thesis title: SARS-CoV-2: Comunicação de risco e crise em emergência
Master degree: Veterinary Medicine
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paulo Martins da Costa
Date: March 2021

Name: Mariana Alves Pires
Thesis title: Regulation at the gene expression level of nitrogen acquisition in a nitrogen fixing-cyanobacteria: implications in ecological interactions
Master degree: Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences and ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Aldo Barreiro Felpeto
Co-supervisor: Ana Rebelo Vieira
Date: December 2021

Name: Mariana da Costa Almeida
Thesis title: Indolylmethyl Pyrazinoquinazoline Alkaloids inspired by the sea: Total synthesis and evaluation of antimicrobial activities
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Diana Resende
Co-supervisor: Paulo Martins da Costa
Date: September 2021

Name: Mariana Miranda Moutinho
Thesis title: Manipulation of growth conditions of cyanobacteria to potentiate the production of high value compounds for obesity treatment
Master degree: Applications in Biotechnology and Synthetic Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ralph Urbatzka
Co-supervisor: Vítor Vasconcelos
Date: December 2021

Name: Mariana Pereira Fernandes da Silva
Thesis title: Improving Neuroblastoma Therapy with TAp73-Targeting Agents
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Emília Sousa
Co-supervisor: Lucilia Saraiva
Date: September 2021

Name: Marta Duarte Caldas Ribeiro
Thesis title: Chronic life-cycle studies with the priority pharmaceutical metformin: molecular and biochemical assessment with Danio rerio
Master degree: Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Institution: ICBAS and Faculty of Sciences, Universisity of Porto
Supervisor: Maria Teresa Neuparth
Co-supervisor: Miguel Santos
Date: December 2021

Name: Neide Esperança Pedrosa
Thesis title: Recombinant Bacillus subtilis spores as oral vaccines against aquaculture diseases
Master degree: Applications in Biotechnology and Synthetic Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Claudia R. Serra
Co-supervisor: Aires Oliva-Teles
Date: November 2021

Name: Patricia Alexandra Lima Alves
Thesis title: Instalação e manutenção de uma parede verde com produção de bens alimentares
Master degree: Agricultural Engineering
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ruth Pereira
Co-supervisor: Cristina Calheiros
Date: December 2021

Name: Rafael Paiva Nunes Júnior
Thesis title: Multivariate statistics applied to microplastic analysis techniques
Master degree: Advanced Methods and Accreditation in Chemical Analysis
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Carlos Rocha Gomes
Co-supervisor: Marisa R. Almeida
Date: December 2021

Name: Raquel Maria Rocha Magalhães
Thesis title: Study of the influence of seawater in antibiotic susceptibility
Master degree: Applications in Biotechnology and Synthetic Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Olga Lage
Co-supervisor: Sandra Quinteira
Date: November 2021

Name: Ricardo Alexandre Abreu Barroso
Thesis title: SARS-CoV-2: Susceptibility of cats and dogs to infection
Master degree: Applications in Biotechnology and Synthetic Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Isabel Fidalgo Carvalho
Co-supervisor: Agostinho Antunes
Date: December 2021

Name: Rita Alexandra Ferreira Alves de Lima
Thesis title: Synthesis of new polymeric materials based on chitosan with potential anti-tumor activity
Master degree: Pharmaceutical Chemistry
Institution: Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Porto
Supervisor: Carla Sofia Garcia Fernandes
Co-supervisor: Madalena Pinto
Date: October 2021

Name: Rita Biltes Lopes Gonçalves Machado
Thesis title: Optimization of a molecular cell-based sensor to detect PPARg ligands – a tool for drug discovery in cyanobacteria
Master degree: Molecular and Cell Biology
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Isabel Cunha
Co-supervisor: Inês Páscoa
Date: October 2021

Name: Rita Loewenstein Simões
Thesis title: Evaluation of microalgae Chlorella vulgaris for their potential beneficial effects on human metabolic diseases.
Master degree: Functional Biology and Biotechnology of Plants
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ralph Urbatzka
Co-supervisor: Ana Regueiras
Date: December 2021

Name: Rita Santos Teixeira
Thesis title: Evaluation of microalgae for their potential beneficial effects on human metabolic diseases
Master degree: Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences and ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ralph Urbatzka
Co-supervisor: Vítor Vasconcelos
Date: December 2021

Name: Rithielli Rodrigues Marassi
Thesis title: Ecotoxicology of deep-sea environments: effects of suspended sediments under
hyperbaric conditions
Master degree: Environmental Sciences and Technology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Miguel Santos
Co-supervisor: Filipe Castro
Date: October 2021

Name: Sabrina de Angeli Cavatt
Thesis title: Otimização do sistema de gestão documental numa industria alimentar
Master degree: Food Science and Technology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Paulo Vaz-Pires
Co-supervisor: Victor Freitas
Date: November 2021

Name: Sara Fidalgo Marques
Thesis title: Manipulação das condições de crescimento de cianobactérias para potencializar a produção de compostos de alto valor para o tratamento da obesidade
Master degree: Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences and ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Ralph Urbatzka
Co-supervisor: Vítor Vasconcelos
Date: December 2021

Name: Sofia Isabel Faria Correia
Thesis title: In search of chemical treasure troves hidden in the sea: Exploring deep-sea-Actinobacteria chemical diversity by using the OSMAC approach
Master degree: Biochemistry
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Maria de Fátima Carvalho
Co-supervisor: Ralph Urbatzka
Date: November 2021

Name: Sónia Isabel Ribeiro Ferreira
Thesis title: Future ocean warming and acidification: Simultaneous impacts on the green crab Carcinus maenas
Master degree: Marine Sciences - Marine Resources
Institution: ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Francisco Arenas
Co-supervisor: Laura Guimarães
Date: December 2021

Name: Sónia Raquel Gomes Ribeiro
Thesis title: Characterization of natural products in cone snails from the Cabo Verde archipelago
Master degree: Molecular and Cell Biology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: Jorge Neves
Co-supervisor: Ralph Urbatzka
Date: November 2021

Name: Susana Afonso João
Thesis title: Unveiling the bioactive potential of marine bacteria
Master degree: Microbiology
Institution: University of Aveiro
Supervisor: Olga Lage
Co-supervisor: Artur Alves
Date: December 2021

Name: Tatiana Filipa Alves Pereira
Thesis title: Novas estratégias de redução dos teores de sal nos produtos da pesca e aquacultura
Master degree: Food Technology and Safety
Institution: NOVA School of Science and Technology
Supervisor: Helena Oliveira
Co-supervisor: Maria Paula Duarte
Date: February 2021

Name: Tiago Nuno Matos Vale Pereira Guimarães
Thesis title: Isolation and identification of toxin-producing fungus associated with macroalgae
Master degree: Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Institution: Faculty of Sciences and ICBAS, University of Porto
Supervisor: Vitor Vasconcelos
Date: November 2021

Name: Victor Mendes de Sousa
Thesis title: Análise da receptividade pública a produtos caseiros e industriais no combate ao Aedes aegypti em duas cidades do Brasil: Belo Horizonte-MG e Alto Paraíso de Goiás-GO
Master degree: Ecology and Environment
Institution: Faculty of Sciences, University of Porto
Supervisor: João Honrado
Co-supervisor: Sara Antunes
Date: December 2021

OTHER SCIENTIFIC OUTPUTS

PROVISIONAL PATENT APPLICATIONS

Inventors: Peres H., Belo I., Castro C., Seara J., Oliva-Teles A., Fernandes H. 2021. PT 117165 – ENZYME-RICH EXTRACT AND USE THEREOF IN PRE-TREATMENT OF PLANT FEEDSTUFF-BASED DIETS. Applicants: CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Universidade do Porto, Universidade do Minho.

Inventors: Correia-da-Silva M., Neves A.R., Almeida J.R., Geraldes E., Sousa E., Vasconcelos V., Pinto M., Vilas-Boas C., Gomes L. 2021. PT117494 – ANTIFOULING COMPOUND, METHOD AND USES THEREOF. Applicants: CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Universidade do Porto, Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa.

Inventors: Sousa E., Neves A.R., Correia-da-Silva M., Silva J.M.F., Durães F., Martins da Costa P., Pinto E., Geraldes E., Mergulhão F., Gomes M., Santos R. 2021. PT117633 – ANTIMICROBIAL PROPERTIES OF CATIONIC STEROIDS, METHOD AND USES THEREOF. Applicants: Universidade do Porto, CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa.

NATIONAL PATENT APPLICATIONS

Inventors: Valente L., Dias J.P., Sá T., Garrido I., Baião L., Guedes A.C., Costa I. 2021. PT 117061 – URCHIN FEED, METHODS AND USES THEREOF. Applicants: CIIMAR - CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Universidade do Porto, SPAROS LDA, ISS ÍNCLITA Seaweed Solutions Lda.

INTERNATIONAL PATENT APPLICATIONS

Inventors: Pintado M.M., Rodrigues H.M., Costas B., Casimiro M.M., Pereira C., Valente L., Resende D. 2021. PCT/IB2021/058511 – NEW HYDROLYSATES TO CONTROL INFECTIONS, METHODS AND USES THEREOF. Applicants: Universidade Católica Portuguesa - UCP, CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Instituto Politécnico de Coimbra, Universidade do Porto.

GRANTED PATENTS

Inventors: Leão, P., Rosário, M.M., Costa, M., Vasconcelos, V., Nogueira, F., Domingues, V. 2019. US Patent US 10,287,228 – ANTIMALARIAL AGENT, METHODS AND USES THEREOF. Applicants: CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Universidade do Porto, IHMT-NOVA – Universidade Nova de Lisboa – Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical, IPP – Instituto Politécnico do Porto.

Inventors: Leão, P., Rosário, M.M., Costa, M., Vasconcelos, V., Nogueira, F., Domingues, V. 2019. European Patent EP3313807 – ANTIMALARIAL AGENT, METHODS AND USES THEREOF. Applicants: CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Universidade do Porto, IHMT-NOVA – Universidade Nova de Lisboa – Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical, IPP – Instituto Politécnico do Porto.

Inventors: Gaudêncio, S., Almeida, R., Pereira, M.F., Sanches, I., Gonçalves, S., Cunha, I., Almeida, J.R., Vasconcelos, V. 2021. Portuguese Patent 115055 - Utilização de napiradiomicinas com actividade anti-incrustante e composições da mesma. Applicants: CIIMAR - Centro Interdisciplinar de Investigação Marinha e Ambiental, Universidade do Porto, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Instituto Politécnico de Setúbal.

NEW MATERIALS, DEVICES, PRODUCTS AND PROCESSES, SOFTWARE, COMPUTER CODES AND ALGORITHMS

Magalhaes J.M., Maarten B., da Silva J.C.B. 2021. Modelling internal solitary waves with MIT global circulation model. A new configuration to model nonlinear and non-hydrostatic mode-1 and mode-2 internal solitary waves in realistic oceanographic conditions.

Fernandes M.J., Lázaro C., Vieira E., Vieira T. 2021. UPorto GPD+ Wet Tropospheric Correction Processing System, Software for the computation of an improved Wet Tropospheric Corrections for Satellite Altimetry.

Fernandes M. J., Lázaro C., Vieira E., Vieira T. 2021. UPorto GPD+ Wet Tropospheric Correction Database: UPorto GPDC Wet Tropospheric Correction, Dataset. doi: 10.23831/FCUP_UPORTO_GPDPlus_v1.0

Eduardo J. 2021. Mitogenomics tree - Chondrichthyes. https://github.com/JoaoEduardo12/Mitogenomics/tree/master/Chondrichthyes

Rodrigues P., Oliva-Teles L.; Carvalho A.P., Guimarães L. 2021. “NorFluox”, Mendeley Data, V1, gene expression data related to the exposure of zebrafish embryos to fluoxetine and norfluoxetine. Dataset. doi: 10.17632/42x6pchwhm.1

Fernandes M. J., Lázaro C., Vieira T. 2021. New algorithm GPD+ improves Sentinel-3 SRAL/MWR WTC, https://www.eumetsat.int/new-algorithm-gpd-improves-s3-sral-mwr-wtc

This research was partially supported by the Strategic Funding UIDB/04423/2020 and UIDP/04423/2020 through national funds provided by FCT.

Published in 2022 by CIIMAR - Interdisciplinary Centre of Marine and Environmental Research. Designed by **Glitz Design** and printed with paper **harvested and produced in a responsible manner**.